

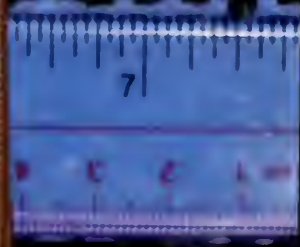
## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.





0  
P  
A  
V





















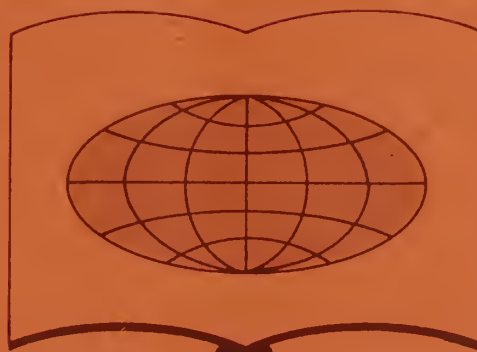
eserve  
7247  
243

# Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

NOV 13 1968

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS



Volume 4  
November 8, 1968

Number 23



*Use Pesticides Safely*

**FOLLOW THE LABEL**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



# PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

329825

Volume 4  
November 8, 1968  
Number 23

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

## OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

## FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

**Citations:** Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

**Subject Index:** Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

**Biographical Index:** Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

**Author Index:** Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

**Organizational Index:** Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

## Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

- Compound Tested
- Company furnishing the compound
- Author or Investigator
- Test Sponsor
- Date
- Location
- Mode of Application
- Rates of Application
- Soil Types
- Carriers
- Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
- Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietary restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

### Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

### Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

*Free Distribution*

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

*Reproduction*

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C.. 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

*Magnetic Tape Files*

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the *Herbicides Data*, and *INTREDIS* are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are \$60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus \$47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
AUTOMATION STAFF  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

*Library Coupons*

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT**

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. \$32.00 per year, domestic; \$40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)		<i>Page</i>
10 ENTOMOLOGY.....		1
Systematics.....		1
Physiology and Biochemistry.....		2
Genetics.....		4
Medical Entomology.....		5
20 CROP PROTECTION.....		5
Diseases.....		7
Arthropods.....		10
Nematodes.....		11
Weeds.....		12
Other Pests.....		12
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION.....		12
Diseases.....		15
Arthropods.....		21
Parasites.....		22
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION.....		22
Storage Diseases.....		*
Arthropods.....		*
Rodents and Other Pests.....		*
Microbial Contamination.....		22
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION.....		23
55 RESIDUES.....		23
60 TOXICOLOGY.....		24
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY.....		*
70 CHEMISTRY.....		25
80 ENGINEERING.....		26
90 INDUSTRY.....		26
Economics.....		26
Education.....		26
Regulations.....		26
SUBJECT INDEX.....		27
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.....		89
AUTHOR INDEX.....		97
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX.....		101

\*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.





## ENTOMOLOGY

20942-68  
CONTROL OF CATERPILLARS ON LATE CABBAGE IN CENTRAL ONTARIO AND WESTERN QUEBEC, 1958-1959.  
L M Cass

*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:49-52  
1960 420 ON8

Cabbage, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, *Pieris rapae*, *Plutella maculipennis*, Research, *Trichoplusia ni*.

20943-68  
ANALYSIS OF SPRAY DROPLET DISTRIBUTIONS FROM AGRICULTURAL AIRCRAFT.

H H Counts W E Yates  
*Amer Soc Agr Eng Trans Asae* 11(1):25-27  
Jan 1968 290.9 AM32T

Aerial spraying, Pesticides, Research, Spraying.

20944-68  
THE ORIENTAL FRUIT MOTH  
GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA (BUSCK)  
(LEPIDOPTERA: OLETHREUTIDAE) IN ONTARIO.

G G Dustan  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:215-227 REF  
1960 420 ON8

Grapholitha molesta, Insect control, Insect ecology, Insect morphology, Olethreutidae, Peaches, Quinces.

20945-68  
CLUSTER FLIES IN THE HOME.

W L Gojmerac  
*Wisconsin Univ Coll Agr Ext Serv Spec Circ* 143:4  
0000 275.29 W750S  
Feeding, Hibernation, Insect control, Insect identification, Insecticides, Morphology, Pollenia rudis, Spraying.

20946-68  
SURVIVAL OF CERCOSPORA KIKUCHII ON SOYBEAN STEMS IN THE FIELD.

J P Jones  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):931-934  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Cercospora, Harvesting, Hibernation, Research, Sampling (statistics), Soils, Soybeans.

20947-68  
THE BIOLOGICAL METHOD AND INTEGRATED CONTROL OF HOUSE AND STABLE FLIES IN CALIFORNIA.

E F Legner G S Olton  
*Calif Agr* 22(6):2-4  
Jun 1968 100 C12CAG  
Biological control (insects), Insects, Integrated control (insects), Musca domestica, Research, Stomoxys calcitrans.

20948-68  
A PRELIMINARY REPORT...ZYTRON AS A LARVICIDE FOR FLY CONTROL.

E C Loomis E L Bramhall L L Dunning  
*Calif Agr* 22(6):6-7  
Jun 1968 100 C12CAG  
Chemicals, Diptera, Insect control, Larvicides, Research, Zytron.

20949-68  
THE BEHAVIOUR OF POLLEN FORAGERS WHICH LOSE THEIR LOAD.

J L McDonald  
*J Apicult Res* 7(1):45-46  
1968 424.8 J82  
Apis mellifera, Insect behavior, Pollination, Research, Traps.

20950-68  
THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) OF ONTARIO.

L L Pechuman H J Teskey D M Davies  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:77-121 MAP REF  
1960 420 ON8  
Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Tabanidae.

20951-68  
THYMELICUS LINEOLA (OCHS.) (LEPIDOPTERA: HESPERIIDAE) A PEST OF HAY AND PASTURE GRASSES IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO.

D H Pengelly  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:189-197 REF  
1960 420 ON8  
Grasses, Hay, Hesperiidae, Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Insect pests.

20952-68  
AN INFESTATION OF COMSTOCK MEALYBUG, PSEUDOCOCCUS COMSTOCKI (KUW.) (HOMOPTERA: COCCOIDEA) ON PEACH IN ONTARIO.

J H H Phillips  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:268-270  
1960 420 ON8  
Ceratonia catalpae, Insect eggs, Insect outbreaks, Peaches, Pseudococcus comstocki.

20953-68  
INCIDENCE AND CONTROL OF MOSQUITOS IN SOUTH MORAVIA.

M Privora D Novak  
*World Health Organ WHO/IVECT Contr* 166.65:7  
P.  
0000 423.92 W89  
Aedes, Chemical control (insects), Ecology, Habitats, Larvae.

20954-68  
STUDIES ON THE EFFICIENCY OF COLLECTING AND COUNTING ANOPHELES GAMBIAE IN VERANDAH-TRAP HUTS.

A Smith S Ecozed  
*Arusha Trop Pesticides Res Inst Misc Rep* 563:5 P.  
Jun 1966 423.92 G7922  
Anopheles gambiae, DDT, Experimental insects, Houses, Insect behavior, Insect collecting equipment, Insect traps, Mortality, Research, Tables (data).

## SYSTEMATICS

20955-68  
THE MAYFLY NYMPHS  
(ORDER:EPHEMEROPTERA) OF RAWALPINDI DISTRICT, IK/UUI ALI, S R.

*Pakistan J Sci* 19(3):73-86 MAP REF  
May 1967 475 P172  
Ephemeroptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

20956-68  
NEW EXOTIC CRANE-FLIES (TIPULIDAE: DIPTERA).

C P Alexander  
*Entomol News (philadelphia)* 78(7):189  
Jul 1967 421 EN88  
Insect behavior, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Research, Tipulidae.

20957-68  
PRESENT STATUS OF THE SAWFLY FAMILY DIPRIONIDAE (HYMENOPTERA) IN ONTARIO.

C E Atwood  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:205-215 REF  
1960 420 ON8  
Chemical control (insects), Diprionidae, Insect taxonomy, Parasitism.

20958-68  
REVISION OF THE GENUS CRYPTOCELLUS WESTWOOD 1874 (ARACHNIDA: RICINULEI). (GE)

L Beck H Schubart  
*Senckenb Biol* 49(1):67-78 REF  
29 Feb 1968 410.9 SE5  
Arachnida, Insect taxonomy, Spiders.

20959-68  
FAMILY TEPHRITIDAE (TRYPETIDAE, TRUPANEIDAE). 57.

R H Foote  
*Cat Diptera Amer S U S* 157,91P

10 Jul 1967 Q0L531.0C3  
Diptera, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Plant injuries, Tephritidae.

20960-68  
HISTORY OF THE ENTOMOLOGY SECTION OF THE SENCKENBERG MUSEUM. (GE)

E Franz  
*Senckenb Biol* 48(SUPPL B):55-72 REF  
22 Nov 1967 410.9 SE5  
Entomologists, Entomology, History.

A complete history of the Senckenberg Museum's Entomology section is given, from 1822 thru today. A chronology list of personnel and their work is supplied.

20961-68  
HABITAT AND ALTITUDE DISTRIBUTION OF CARABIDAE (COLEOPTERA IN ARGYLL, SCOTLAND.

P J M Greenslade  
*Roy Entomol Soc London Trans* 120(P.T.2):39-54 REF  
12 Jul 1968 420 L84  
Altitude, Carabidae, Ecology, Zoogeography.

20962-68  
A KEY TO THE GRASSHOPPER SPECIES (ORTHOPTERA:ACRIDOIDEA) RECORDED FROM GHANA.

N D Jago  
*Roy Entomol Soc London Trans* 119(P.T.8):235-266  
27 Oct 1967 420 L84  
Grasshoppers, Insect identification, Orthoptera, Taxonomy.

20963-68  
A REVIEW OF THE GENUS OLIGOAESCHNA SELYS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

M A Lieftinck  
*Tijdschr Entomol* 111(5):137-184 REF  
10 Oct 1968 421 T21  
Aeshnidae, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Odonata, Zoogeography.

20964-68  
FLEAS (SIPHONAPTERA) NEW TO NORWAY.

R Mehl  
*Norsk Entomol Tidsskr* 14(1):60-62  
1967 421 N812  
Insect taxonomy, Siphonaptera, Zoogeography.

20965-68  
FIBRE GROUPS IN THE AUDITORY NERVE OF THE LOCUST.

M J Murray  
*Nature* 218(5136):95-96  
06 Apr 1968 472 N21  
Electrodes, Equipment, Locusta migratoria, Nerves, Physiology, Research, Velocity.

20966-68  
SELECTIVE BREEDING OF HONEYBEES FOR ALFALFA POLLEN: FIFTH GENERATION AND BACKCROSSES.

W P Nye O Mackensen  
*J Apicult Res* 7(1):21-27  
1968 424.8 J82  
Alfalfa, Apis mellifera, Breeding, Heredity, Pollination, Reproduction, Research.

20967-68  
NOTES ON THE CAPTURE OF BUCHANANIELLA CONTINUA AND ELATOPHILUS CRASSICORNIS REUTER IN NORTHERN ITALY AND FURTHER DESCRIPTION OF THESE SPECIES (HETEROPTERA, ANTHOCORIDAE). (FR)

J Pericart  
*Fragmenta Entomol* 5(3):299-311  
15 Feb 1968 421 F84  
Anthocoridae, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Insect traps.

20968-68  
THE MACRONYSSIDAE AND LAELAPIDAE (ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA) PARASITIC ON BATS.

F J Radovsky  
*Colif Univ Publ Entomol* 46:288 P  
01 Mar 1967 500 C1250E  
Bats, Chaetotaxy, Insect biology, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Laelapidae, Macronyssidae, Mites, Parasitic insects, Zoogeography.

**20969-68**  
**A REVIEW OF THE PRAYING MANTISES OF GHANA (DIPTOPTERA MANTODEA).**

D R Ragge R Roy  
*Inst Fondamentol Afr Noire Bull Ser A Sci Notur (SER A)* 29(2):586-644 MAP REF  
Apr 1967 515 D14  
Beneficial insects, Insect taxonomy, Mantidae, Zoogeography.

**20970-68**  
**THE MOSQUITOES OF ONTARIO (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE) WITH KEYS TO THE SPECIES AND NOTES ON DISTRIBUTION.**

C C Steward J W McWade  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:121-188  
1960 420 ON8  
Culicidae, Insect anatomy, Insect taxonomy, Research.

**20971-68**  
**THE NORWEGIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS MYLLAENA ER. (COL., STAPHYLINIDAE). (DA)**

A Strand  
*Norsk Entomol Tidsskr* 14(10):56-59  
1967 421 N812  
Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Staphylinidae.

**20972-68**  
**DATA ON THE THYSANOPTERA FAUNA OF THE RHEIN-MAIN-REGION (INS., THYSANOPTERA). (GE)**

R zur Strassen  
*Senckenb Biol* 48(2):83-116 MAP  
21 Apr 1967 410.9 SE5  
Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Thysanoptera, Zoogeography.

**20973-68**  
**CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GERMAN SPIDER FAUNA. V. (ARACH., ARANEAE). (GE)**

H Wiehle  
*Senckenb Biol* 48(1):1-36 REF  
28 Feb 1967 410.9 SE5  
Arachnida, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Spiders, Zoogeography.

**20974-68**  
**CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE NEOTROPICAL COLLEMBOLA FAUNA. I. ISOTOMIDAE. (PART 2). (GE)**

C Winter  
*Senckenb Biol* 48(1):37-69  
28 Feb 1967 410.9 SE5  
Catalogs, Collembola, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

**PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY**

**20975-68**  
**THE EFFECT OF QUEEN LOSS ON COLONIES OF APIS MELLIFERA CAPENSIS.**

R H Anderson  
*S Afr J Agr Sci* 11(2):383-387  
Jun 1968 24 SU3  
Agriculture, Aphis, Bee behavior, Demography, Queen bees.

**20976-68**  
**SOME EFFECTS OF MICROBIAL PATHOGENS ON INSECTS.**

T A Angus  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:8-13  
1960 420 ON8  
Entomology, Fungi, Insect diseases, Parasitism, Protozoa.

**20977-68**  
**EFFECT OF DIFFERENT COLOURED LIGHTS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF BEMISIA TABACI GENN.**

J S Balan  
*Plant Protect Bull* 19(1):30-33  
1967 421 P69  
Bemisia tabaci, Color, Cotton, Insect pests, Insect physiology, Lighting.

**20978-68**  
**ON THE ACTIVITY OF JUVENILE HORMONES: ELECTRO-PHYSIOLOGICAL MEDIUM AT THE CELL MEMBRANE OF THE SALIVARY GLAND OF GALLERIA MELLONELLA.**

G Baumann  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(10):1459-1476  
Oct 1968 421 J825  
Cells, Electricity, Galleria mellonella, Hormones, Insect physiology, Salivary glands (insects).

**20979-68**  
**FROM THE TROPICAL RAIN FOREST OF THE AMAZON II. (GE)**

L Beck  
*Notur Mus* 98(2):71-80 REF  
Feb 1968 509 F856  
Arachnida, Insect ecology, Pedipalpi.

The author continues his discussion of tropical insects. Whip scorpions (Pedipalpi), whip tails, tiny relatives of the whip scorpions, and hooded spiders, rare Arachnids, are described and discussed.

**20980-68**  
**FROM THE TROPICAL RAIN FOREST OF THE AMAZON I. (GE)**

Beck  
*Natur Mus* 98(1):24-32  
01 Jan 1968 509 F856  
Cerambycidae, Chelonethida, Cicadidae. Part II in vol. 98(2):71-81, Feb. 1968

The author studies the biology of tropical soil and animal fauna of the central Amazon rain forest. Tropical cicada larvae, mound building insects and long horned beetles (Cerambycidae) with their parasites and pseudoscorpions are discussed.

**20981-68**  
**STIMULI PROVIDED BY COURTSHIP OF MALE DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.**

H C Bennet-clark A W Ewing  
*Nature* 215(5101):669-671 REF  
05 Aug 1967 472 N21  
Drosophila melanogaster, Insect behavior, Reproduction, Research, Sex behavior, Vibration.

**20982-68**  
**ROLE OF VEGETATION IN SEXUAL MATURATION OF THE DESERT LOCUST (SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA FORSK.).**

D R Bhatia P J S Ahluwalia  
*Plant Protect Bull* 19(1):36-37  
1967 421 P69  
Insect physiology, Schistocerca gregaria, Sex, Vegetation.

**20983-68**  
**HAEMOCYTES AND THE MEASUREMENT OF POTASSIUM IN INSECTS BLOOD.**

J Brady  
*Nature* 215(5096):96  
01 Jul 1967 472 N21  
Biochemistry, Blood cells, Blood chemistry, Insect physiology, Periplaneta americana, Potassium.

**20984-68**  
**CO-ORDINATED NEUROMUSCULAR ACTIVITY IN INSECT SPIRACLES AT SUB-ZERO TEMPERATURES.**

B N Burkett H A Schneiderman  
*Nature* 217(5123):95-96 REF  
06 Jan 1968 472 N21  
Experimental insects, Humidity, Insect ecology, Insect physiology, Muscles, Neurology, Research, Spiracles, Temperature.

**20985-68**  
**FACTORS AFFECTING MALE PROBING ACTIVITY OF THE RED BOLLWORM DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA (HMPS.) IN RELATION TO STERILITY INDUCED BY TRIS(1-AZIRIDINYL) PHOSPHINE OXIDE (TEPA).**

D G Campion I Butram  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):191-198  
Oct 1967 442.8 AN72  
Breeding, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Diparopsis castanea, Reproduction, Sex attractants, Sterility, Tepe.

**20986-68**  
**ELECTROPHORETIC PATTERNS OF LARVAL HAEMOLYMPH-PROTEINS IN AUTOGENOUS AND ANAUTOGENOUS FORMS OF CULEX PIPIENS L.**

P S Chen  
*Nature* 215(5093):316  
15 Jul 1967 472 N21  
Biochemistry, Culex pipiens molestus, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Electrophoresis, Hemolymph, Insect eggs, Proteins.

**20987-68**  
**X-RADIATION OF ONCOMELANIA FORMOSANA, SNAIL HOST OF SCHISTOSOMA JAPONICUM. EFFECT ON REPRODUCTIVITY AND MORTALITY.**

L W Chi F Boeller  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):900-903 REF  
Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
Insect physiology, Mortality, Radiation, Reproduction, Snails, Sterility, X-rays.

**20988-68**  
**SYNTHESIS OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID AND HISTONE CHANGE DURING SPERMATOGENESIS IN THE GRASSHOPPER CHORTOPHAGA VIRIDIFASCIATA.**

C J Claypool D P Bloch  
*Nature* 215(5104):966-967  
26 Aug 1967 472 N21  
Biochemistry, Biosynthesis, Chortophaga viridifasciata, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Meiosis, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid.

**20989-68**  
**ACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF HOUSEFLY ESTERASES.**

W J Collins A J Forgaish  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(10):1515-1523 REF  
Oct 1968 421 J825  
Acrylamide, Electrophoresis, Esterases, Gels, Insect physiology, Musca domestica.

**20990-68**  
**THE FINE STRUCTURE AND MECHANISM OF BREAKDOWN OF LARVAL INTERSEGMENTAL MUSCLES IN THE BLOWFLY CALLIPHORA ERYTHROCEPHALA.**

A C Crossley  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(10):1389-1407 REF  
Oct 1968 421 J825  
Calliphora vicina, Insect anatomy, Insect physiology, Larvae, Muscles.

**20991-68**  
**COLOUR AFFECTS THE LANDING OF BLOODSUCKING BLACK FLIES (DIPTERA: SIMULIIDAE) ON THEIR HOSTS.**

D M Davies  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:267-268  
1960 420 ON8  
Attractants, Color, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Pigments, Simulium venustum.

**20992-68**  
**FREE AND BOUND AMINO ACIDS OF SPRUCE BUDWORM LARVAE FEEDING ON BALSAM FIR AND RED AND WHITE SPRUCE.**

D J Durzan S M Lopushanski  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(10):1485-1497  
Oct 1968 421 J825  
Abies balsamea, Amino acids, Choristoneura fumiferana, Feeding, Insect physiology, Larvae, Picea glauca, Picea rubens.



- 20993-68**  
**THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF A RICKETTSIA PATHOGENIC TO A SATURNID MOTH.**  
 P F Entwistle J S Robertson B E Juniper  
*J Gen Microbiol* 54(PT 1):97-104 REF  
 Nov 1968 448.3 J823  
 Electron microscopy, Physiology, Rickettsial diseases, Saturniidae.
- 20994-68**  
**MECHANICAL PROPERTIES OF THE FLIGHT MUSCLE OF THE BEE, I RESTING ELASTICITY AND ITS ULTRASTRUCTURAL INTERPRETATION.**  
 N Garamvolgyi J Belagyi  
*Acta Biochim Biophys* 3(2):195-204 REF  
 1968 Q0P501.0A2  
 Bees, Insect anatomy, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Measurement, Mechanization, Muscles, Wings (insects).
- 20995-68**  
**INSECT POPULATION CONTROL BY THE USE OF SEX PHERMONES TO INHIBIT ORIENTATION BETWEEN THE SEXES.**  
 L K Gaston H H Shorey C H Saario  
*Nature* 213(5081):1155  
 18 Mar 1967 472 N21  
 Biological control (insects), Economics, Experimental insects, Pheromones, Population, Research, Sex, Trichoplusia ni.
- 20996-68**  
**THE APPLICATION OF PH DETERMINATIONS TO INSECT PATHOLOGY.**  
 A M Heimpel  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:52-76 REF  
 1960 420 ON8  
 Biochemistry, Body fluids, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Insect diseases, Research.
- 20997-68**  
**EFFECT OF DIETARY BIOTIN ON FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI L.**  
 Y Horie S Nakasone  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(10):1381-1387 REF  
 Oct 1968 421 J825  
 Biological assay, Biotin, Bombyx mori, Diet, Fatty acids, Insect nutrition.
- 20998-68**  
**INSECT DISEASES RESULTING FROM MALNUTRITION.**  
 H L House  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:13-22 REF  
 1960 420 ON8  
 Amino acids, Carbohydrates, Deficiency diseases, Insect diseases, Insect metabolism, Insect nutrition, Lipids, Proteins, Starvation, Vitamins.
- 20999-68**  
**UBIQUINONES OF THE QUEENS OF THE ORIENTAL HORNET, VESPA ORIENTALIS.**  
 R Ikan R Gottlieb E D Bergmann J Ishay  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(9):1215-1220 REF  
 Sep 1968 421 J825  
 Chromatography, Extracts, Insect physiology, Lipids, Queen bees, Thorax, Vespa orientalis.
- 21000-68**  
**THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE CITRUS FRUIT FLY IN 1966-67. (FR)**  
*Tunis Inst Rebois Doc Tech* (27):12P  
 Apr 1967 24 T839  
 Biochemistry, Ceratitis capitata, Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Insect pests, Pesticides.
- 21001-68**  
**INSECT ANSWERS; THE ALFALFA SEED CHALCID.**  
 C Johansen A H Retan  
*Wash State Univ Ext Serv E M* 2923:2P.  
 May 1968 275.29 W270M1  
 Alfalfa, Bruchophagus roddi, Insect behavior, Insect control, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Metamorphosis, Seedlings, Zoogeography.
- 21002-68**  
**PHENOTYPIC RESTORATION OF FERTILITY IN A MALE-STERILE MUTANT BY TREATMENT WITH GIBBERELIC ACID.**  
 J N R Kasembe  
*Nature* 215(5101):668  
 472 N21  
 Barley, Gibberellic acid, Greenhouses, Mutations, Seed germination, Sterility, Tobacco.
- 21003-68**  
**TOXICITY OF TOBACCO SMOKE TO THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID THERIOAPHIS MACULATA (BUCKTON).**  
 H W Kircher F V Lieberman  
*Nature* 215(5096):97-98  
 01 Jul 1967 472 N21  
 Alfalfa, Diet, Greenhouses, Insect cultures, Nicotine, Smoke, Therioaphis maculata, Tobacco, Toxicology.
- 21004-68**  
**DISTRIBUTION AND ABUNDANCE OF HYLOTROPUS BAJALUS L. (COL., CERAMBYCIDAE) AND ANOBIUM PUNCTATUM DE GEER (COL., ANOBIIDAE) ALONG THE SOGNEFJORD IN WEST NORWAY.**  
 P Knudsen  
*Norsk Entomol Tidsskr* 14(1):44-55 MAP REF  
 1967 421 N812  
 Anobiidae, Cerambycidae, Climate, Demography, Insect ecology.
- 21005-68**  
**CALCAREOUS SEPTA FORMED IN SMALL SHELLS BY LARVAE OF SMALL-KILLING FLIES (SCIOMYZIDAE).**  
 L V Knutson C O Berg L J Fowards A D Bratt B A Foote  
*Science* 156(3774):522-523  
 28 Apr 1967 470 SC12  
 Beneficial insects, Insect physiology, Sciomyzidae, Snails.  
 Abstract
- 21006-68**  
**MITOSIS AND THE CELL CYCLE IN THE METAMORPHIC MOULT OF THE MILKWEED BUG, ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS. A RADIOAUTOGRAFIC STUDY.**  
 P A Lawrence  
*J Cell Sci* 3(3):391-404 REF  
 Sep 1968 QH301.J6  
 Autoradiography, Cells, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Injections, Metamorphosis, Mitosis, Oncopeltus fasciatus, Research, Thymidine, Time.
- 21007-68**  
**THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE PERINEURIUM IN TWO INSECT SPECIES, CARAUSIUS MOROSUS AND PERIPLANETA AMERICANA.**  
 S H P Maddrell J E Treherne  
*J Cell Sci* 2(1):119-127 REF  
 Mar 1967 QH301.J6  
 Anatomy, Carausius morosus, Periplaneta americana, Physiology, Research, Tissues.
- 21008-68**  
**CHANGES IN HAEMOLYMPH LIPOPROTEINS DURING LOCUST FLIGHT.**  
 R J Mayer D J Candy  
*Nature* 215(5104):987  
 472 N21  
 Fat body, Fatty acids, Glycerides, Haemolymph, Insect flight, Lipoproteins, Locusta migratoria, Radiochemistry.
- 21009-68**  
**A REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE ON THE SPRUCE BUDWORM CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA (CLEMENS). AQL561.0T80M3.**  
 M E McKnight  
*131 P. REF COLORADO, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE*  
 Jul 1965
- Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Choristoneura fumiferana, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Insecticides, Literature, Parasitism, Population, Reviews, Silviculture.
- 21010-68**  
**CANNIBALISM OF THE PUPAL STAGE BY ADULT FLOUR BEETLES: AN EXPERIMENT AND STOCHASTIC MODEL.**  
 D B Mertz R B Davies  
*Biometrics* 24(2):247-275 REF  
 Jun 1968 442.8 B5224  
 Experimental insects, Insect behavior, Population, Predaceous insects, Pupae, Research, Statistical analysis, Tribolium castaneum.
- 21011-68**  
**INCORPORATION OF LYSINE-6-C14 INTO THE PROTEIN OF THE ADULT BOLL WEEVIL, ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS.**  
 N Mitlin G Wiygul G J Lusk  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(9):1277-1283 REF  
 Sep 1968 421 J825  
 Amino acids, Anthonomus grandis, Carbon isotopes, Injections, Insect physiology, Lipoproteins, Lysine, Metabolism, Proteins, Time.
- 21012-68**  
**VOLATILITY OF TRAIL MARKING SUBSTANCE OF THE TOWN ANT.**  
 J C Moser R M Silverstein  
*Nature* 215(5097):206-207  
 08 Jul 1967 472 N21  
 Atta texana, Insect physiology, Methylene chloride, Volatile substances, Water.
- 21013-68**  
**INFECTIVITY OF TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE TO TSETSE FLIES FED THROUGH ANIMAL MEMBRANES.**  
 A S Mshelbwala  
*Nature* 215(5099):441  
 22 Jul 1967 472 N21  
 Animal vectors, Animals, Feeding, Glossina palidipes, Insect diseases, Morphology, Research, Trypanosoma brucei, Trypanosoma rhodesiense.
- 21014-68**  
**THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY ON THE WEIGHT LOSS AND SURVIVAL OF THE HARVESTER TERMITES, HODOTERMES MOSSAMBICUS (HAGEN) AND TRINERVITERMES TRINERVOIDES (SJOSTEDT). (DU)**  
 J J C Nel  
*S Afr J Agr Sci* 11(2):389-401 REF  
 Jun 1968 24 SU3  
 Humidity, Insect nutrition, Longevity, Temperature, Termites.
- 21015-68**  
**GROWTH AND PARTIAL METAMORPHOSIS OF IMAGINAL DISKS OF THE GREATER WAX MOTH, GALLERIA MELLONELLA, IN VITRO.**  
 H Oberlander L Fulco  
*Nature* 216(5120):1140-1141  
 16 Dec 1967 472 N21  
 Biochemistry, Culture media, Ecdysone, Galleria mellonella, Larvae, Metamorphosis, Physiology, Research.
- 21016-68**  
**THE FINE STRUCTURE AND HISTOCHEMISTRY OF THE FAT BODY IN THE LOCUST SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA.**  
 T R Odhiambo  
*J Cell Sci* 2(2):235-242 REF  
 Jun 1967 QH301.J6  
 Anatomy, Chemistry, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopy, Glycogen, Histology, Reproduction, Research, Schistocerca gregaria.
- 21017-68**  
**MORPHOLOGY OF THE MALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM AND SPERMATOPHORE OF THE RED BOLLWORM, DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA (HMPS.) AND THE POSSIBLE EF-**



21018-68

**EFFECT OF THE CHEMOSTERILANT TEPA ON THE GROSS STRUCTURE.**

I Outram D G Campion  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):439-444 REF  
Dec 1967 442.8 AN72  
Chemosterilants, *Diparopsis castanea*, *Heliothis zea*, Insect morphology, Noctuidae, Reproductive organs, Spermatophores, Tapa.

21018-68

**THE EFFECT OF AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME 1:1 ELECTROLYTES ON THE ELECTRICAL RESPONSE OF THE TYPE 1 ('SALT') CHEMORECEPTOR CELL IN THE LABELLA OF PHORMIA.**

C J C Rees  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(9):1331-1364 REF  
Sep 1968 421 J825  
Biochemistry, Cells, Chemoreceptors, Electrolytes, Insect physiology, Ions, *Phormia regina*, Sodium chloride, Tables (data), Water.

21019-68

**THE EFFECT OF ELECTROLYTES OF THE GENERAL FORMULA XCL<sub>2</sub> ON THE RESPONSE OF THE TYPE 1 LABELLAR CHEMORECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY, PHORMIA.**

C J C Rees N Hori  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(10):1499-1513 REF  
Oct 1968 421 J825  
Biochemistry, Calliphoridae, Chemoreceptors, Electrolytes, Insect physiology, *Phormia regina*, Salts.

21020-68

**TRANSMISSION OF RECEPTOR POTENTIAL IN DIPTERAN CHEMORECEPTORS.**

J C Rees  
*Nature* 215(5098):301-302  
15 Jul 1967 472 N21  
Chemoreceptors, Insect physiology, Microscopy, Nervous system, *Phormia*, Stomoxys.

21021-68

**INSECT ANSWERS; THE GREEN PEACH APHID.**

A H Retan R Thornton  
*Wash State Univ Ext Serv E M* 2943:2P.  
May 1968 275.29 W270MI  
Aphididae, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Metamorphosis, *Myzus persicae*, Plant injuries.

21022-68

**THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY ON THE FLIGHT PERFORMANCE OF FEMALE Aedes Aegypti.**

W A Rowley C L Graham  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(9):1251-1257  
Sep 1968 421 J825  
*Aedes aegypti*, Humidity, Insect dissemination, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Measurement, Parameters, Research, Temperature, Time.

21023-68

**A TRIAL FOR THE INTEGRATED (CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL) CONTROL OF MUSCA DOMESTICA L. IN THE LIPARI ISLANDS-PRELIMINARY NOTE. (IT)**

G Sacca P L Magaudo D Guarniera  
*Riv Parassitol* 28(4):295-307 MAP REF  
Dec 1967 436.8 R52  
Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, Integrated control (insects), Methodology, *Musca domestica*, Population, Research, Sterility.

21024-68

**COMPARATIVE ALLOMETRY IN THE LARVAL BROODS OF THREE ARMY-ANT GENERA, AND DIFFERENTIAL GROWTH AS RELATED TO COLONY BEHAVIOR.**

T C Schmeirla R R Gianutsos B S Pasternack  
*Amer Natur* 102(928,NOV-DEC):533-554 REF  
31 Dec 1968 470 AM36

Demography, Formicidae, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Larvae.

21025-68

**RESPIRATION IN DEVELOPING HONEYBEE LARVAE.**

R W Shuel S E Dixon  
*J Apicult Res* 7(1):11-19 REF  
1968 424.8 J82  
*Apis mellifera*, Feeding, Insect respiration, Larvae, Morphology, Reproduction, Research.

21026-68

**INVERTASE IN THE HYPOPHARYNGEAL GLANDS OF THE HONEYBEE.**

J Simpson I B M Riedel N Wilding  
*J Apicult Res* 7(1):29-36 REP  
1968 424.8 J82  
Aging, *Apis mellifera*, Invertase, Pharyngeal glands, Research, Secretion.

21027-68

**AREA TREATMENT TO COMBAT MOSQUITOES.**

J E Simpson R H Wright  
*Nature* 214(5083):113-114  
01 Apr 1967 472 N21  
*Aedes aegypti*, Air flow, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Carbon dioxide, Chemical control (insects), Experimental insects, Insect repellents, Research.

21028-68

**EFFECTS OF INSECTICIDAL TREATMENT ON THE BIOLOGY OF SURVIVING INSECTS.**

H Singh  
*Plant Protect Bull* 19(1):21-29 REF  
1967 421 P69  
Biology, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Pesticide application.

21029-68

**A GYNANDROMORPH GRASSHOPPER WITH AN OVOTESTIS (ORTHOPTERA, ACRIDIDAE).**

E R Slifer R L King  
*Entomol News (philadelphia)* 78(1):1-5  
Jan 1967 421 EN88  
Anatomy, Cytoplasm, Gynandromorphism, *Melanoplus differentialis*, Research.

21030-68

**THE EFFECT OF CHEMICAL CONTROL OF INSECTS ON BEEKEEPING.**

M V Smith  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:37-38  
1960 420 ON8  
Bees, Chemical control (insects), Methodology, Poisoning, Research, Toxicology.

21031-68

**PREDACIOUS HYPHOMYCETES AND THEIR APPLICATION IN THE CONTROL OF PATHOGENIC NEMATODES.**

QK625.0M740S63.  
F T Soprunov  
292 P. JERUSALEM, ISRAEL PROGRAM FOR SCIENTIFIC TRANSLA  
1966  
Biology, Culture media, Environment, Fungi, Insect control, Metabolites, Moniliasis, Morphology, Nematodes, Parasitism, Soil analysis, Traps.

21032-68

**INVESTIGATION INTO THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SOIL MOISTURE AND CARABID COLONIZATION IN MEADOW POPULATIONS.**

F Tietze  
*Pedobiologia* 8(1):50-58 REF  
1968 56.8 P343  
Carabidae, Demography, Insect ecology, Soil moisture. English and German summaries

21033-68

**BOOBY-TRAPPING AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO STERILE MALES FOR INSECT CONTROL.**

M J Whitten K R Norris  
*Nature* 216(5120):1136  
16 Dec 1967 472 N21

*Cochliomyia hominivorax*, Insect control, Insect traps, Insecticides, Laboratories, *Lucilia cuprina*, Sterilization, Toxicology.

21034-68

**CYTOLOGICAL CHANGES IN THE FAT BODY OF RHODNIUS DURING STARVATION, FEEDING AND OXYGEN WANT.**

V B Wigglesworth  
*J Cell Sci* 2(2):243-255 REF  
Jun 1967 QH301.J6  
Chemistry, Cytology, Cytoplasm, Feeding, Glycogen, Metabolism, Mitochondria, Mitosis, Oxygen, Proteins, *Rhodnius*, Ribonucleic acid, Starvation.

21035-68

**INTRACELLULAR RESPONSES FROM THE GRASSHOPPER EYE.**

D L Winter  
*Nature* 213(5076):607-608  
11 Feb 1967 472 N21  
Cells, Eyes, Grasshoppers, Insect physiology, Light, Photoperiodism, Research.

21036-68

**OCCURRENCE AND NATURE OF INVERTASE ACTIVITY IN ADULT BLACKFLIES (SIMULIIDAE).**

T J Yang D M Davies  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(9):1221-1232 REF  
Sep 1968 421 J825  
Culture media, Enzymes, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Insect physiology, Invertase, Oligosaccharides, Research, *Simulium venustum*, Time.

21037-68

**INFECTION OF GRACE'S ANTHERAEA CELLS WITH ARBOVIRUSES.**

C E Yunker J Cory  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):889-893 REF  
Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
*Antheraea eucalypti*, Arboviruses, Assay, Cells, Insect physiology, Insect vectors, Research.

GENETICS

21038-68

**POSSIBLE USE OF TRANSLOCATIONS TO FIX DESIRABLE GENES IN INSECT PEST POPULATIONS.**

C F Curtis  
*Nature* 218(5139):368-369  
27 Apr 1968 472 N21  
Breeding, Chromosomes, Genes, Insect genetics, Insect pests, Insect rearing, Meiosis, Mutation, Population.

21039-68

**GENETICS OF NATURAL POPULATIONS. xL. HETEROTIC AND DELETERIOUS EFFECTS OF RECESSIVE LETHALS IN POPULATIONS OF DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA.**

T Dobzhansky B Spassky  
*Genetics* 59(3):411-425 REF  
Jul 1968 442.8 G28  
*Drosophila pseudoobscura*, Heterosis, Insect genetics, Mortality, Population.

21040-68

**SYNTHETIC LETHALITY AND SEMI-LETHALITY AMONG FUNCTIONALLY RELATED MUTANTS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.**

J C Lucchesi  
*Genetics* 59(1):37-44 REF  
May 1968 442.8 G28  
Biochemistry, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Mortality, Mutation, Research, Sterility, Tables (data).

21041-68

**THE MEIOTIC BEHAVIOR OF TANDEM ACROCENTRIC COMPOUND X**

## CHROMOSOMES IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

J R Merriam  
*Genetics* 59(3):351-366  
 Jul 1968 442.8 G28  
 Biochemistry, Chromosomes, Cytology, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Meiosis, Research, Tables (data).

## 21042-68

A SELECTION EXPERIMENT INVOLVING GENOTYPE X ENVIRONMENT INTERACTIONS IN TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM. (ABSTRACT).  
 B N Nayak G W Friars  
*Can J Genet Cytol* 10(3):768  
 Sep 1968 443.8 C16  
 Environment, Insect genetics, Research, Tribolium castaneum. Genetic Society of Canada annual meeting May 15-17, 1968

## 21043-68

INHERITANCE OF ETHER RESISTANCE IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.  
 M Ogaki E Nakashima-Tanaka S Murakami  
*Jap J Genet* 42(6):387-394 REF  
 Dec 1967 442.9 J27  
 Chemical control (insects), Drosophila melanogaster, Ethers, Heredity, Immunity, Insect genetics, Insecticides, Research.

## 21044-68

CYTOPLASMIC INCLUSION BODY IN THE EPIDERMAL CELLS OF NORMAL AND TRANSPARENT SILKWORM LARVAE.  
 Y Waku K I Sumimoto M Eguchi  
*J Insect Physiol* 14(9):1319-1323  
 Sep 1968 421 J825  
 Bombyx mori, Breeding, Cells, Cuticle, Inclusion bodies, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Larvae, Mutation.

## 21045-68

PERSISTENCE OF LETHAL GENES ASSOCIATED SD IN NATURAL POPULATIONS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.  
 T K Watanabe  
*Jap J Genet* 42(6):375-376 REF  
 Dec 1967 442.9 J27  
 Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect genetics, Lethal factor, Population, Research.

## 21046-68

POLYPLOIDY AND NUCLEAR FUSION IN THE FAT BODY OF RHODNIUS (HEMIPTERA).  
 V B Wigglesworth  
*J Cell Sci* 2(4):603-615 REF  
 Dec 1967 QH301.J6  
 Chromosomes, Fat body, Insect genetics, Metabolism, Polyploidy, Rhodnius.

## 21047-68

GENETICS OF INSECT VECTORS OF DISEASE. RA639.0W7.  
 J W Wright R Pal  
 794 P. NEW YORK, ELSEVIER PUBLISHING COMPANY  
 1967

Aedes aegypti, Anopheles, Blattidae, Culex pipiens pipiens, Culicidae, Cytogenetics, Cytology, Equipment, Evolution, Genetics, Insect behavior, Insect control, Insect diseases, Insect vectors, Ixodidae, Musca domestica, Physiology, Triatoma.

## 21048-68

PHENOL OXIDASE ACTIVITY AND PHENOTYPIC EXPRESSION OF THE MELANOTIC TUMOR STRAIN TUG IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.  
 H I Yamazaki E Ohnishi  
*Genetics* 59(2):237-243 REF  
 Jun 1968 442.8 G28  
 Biochemistry, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Phenolases, Research, Tables (data).

## MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

## 21049-68

NOTES ON BREEDING AND ENDOFILY OF MOSQUITOS IN THE SHOMRON DISTRICT, ISRAEL.  
 A Barkai J Yofe  
*Riv Parassitol* 28(4):291-294  
 Dec 1967 436.8 R52  
 Breeding, Culex pipiens molestus, Culex univittatus, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Insect traps, Insect vectors, Larvae, West Nile virus. Italian summary

## 21050-68

CHLOROQUINE RESISTANCE IN PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM MALARIA ON THE PACIFIC COAST OF COLOMBIA.  
 R D Comer M D Young J A Porter J R Gauld W Merritt  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):795-799  
 Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
 Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Chloroquine, Epidemiology, Immunity, Insect vectors, Malaria control, Plasmodium falciparum.

## 21051-68

PESTICIDES IN THE FIGHT AGAINST ARTHROPODS WHICH ARE A HAZARD TO HUMAN HEALTH.  
 V P Derbeneva-Ukhova I V Uspenskiy  
*USSR Sci Abs* (65):105  
 19 Nov 1968 241.64 UN333  
 Arthropoda, Chemical control (insects), Human diseases, Insect vectors, Insecticides.

## 21052-68

EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF TRIATOMA INFESTANS AND RHODNIUS PROLIXUS WITH TRYPANOSOMATIDAE OF THE GENERA CRITHIDIA AND BLASTOCRITHIDIA.  
 W L Hanson R B McGhee J H DeBoe  
*J Protozool* 15(2):346-349 REF  
 May 1968 439.8 J82  
 Insect vectors, Laboratories, Protozoa, Rhodnius prolixus, Triatoma infestans, Trypanosomatidae.

## 21053-68

IDENTIFICATION OF HOST AND HOST ANTIBODIES FROM MOSQUITO BLOOD MEALS.  
 B L Herndon D A Ringle  
*Nature* 213(5076):624-625  
 11 Feb 1967 472 N21  
 Agar, Animal diseases, Anopheles, Antibodies, Blood, Culex, Feed, Human diseases, Insect vectors.

## 21054-68

CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE IN THE TREATMENT OF CUTANEOUS LEISHMANIASIS. INITIAL TRIALS IN PANAMA.  
 C M Johnson  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):819-822  
 Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
 Cycloguanil pamoate, Diagnosis, Dosage, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Leishmaniasis, Panama, Research, Time.

## 21055-68

A MODIFIED, INDIRECT MICROHEMAGGLUTINATION TEST FOR MALARIA.  
 W A Rodgers J A Fried I G Kagan  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):804-809 REF  
 Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
 Antibodies, Antigens, Hemagglutination-inhibition test, Malaria, Plasmodium knowlesi, Research, Serological tests.

## 21056-68

INVESTIGATIONS OF AN OUTBREAK OF VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS IN TOWNS OF EASTERN VENEZUELA.  
 O M Suarez G H Bergold  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):875-880  
 Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
 Aedes aegypti, Culex quinquefasciatus, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Insect vectors,

Research, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Virus diseases (animals).

## 21057-68

TREATMENT OF AMERICAN CUTANEOUS LEISHMANIASIS WITH CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE.  
 B C Walton D A Person M H Ellman R Bernstein  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):814-818  
 Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
 Cycloguanil pamoate, Dosage, Drug therapy, Human diseases, Injections, Leishmaniasis, Parasitism.

## 21058-68

CONTRACT-SPREAD OF VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS AMONG COTTON RATS VIA URINE OR FECES AND THE NASO OR OROPHARYNX. A POSSIBLE TRANSMISSION CYCLE IN NATURE.  
 M L Zarate W F Scherer  
*Amer J Trop Med Hyg* 17(6):894-899 REF  
 Nov 1968 448.8 AM326  
 Feces, Infectious diseases, Insect vectors, Rats, Urine, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, Virus diseases (animals).

## CROP PROTECTION

## 21059-68

STUDIES ON PLANT GROWTH-REGULATING SUBSTANCES. XXIV. FACTORS INFLUENCING KINETIN-INDUCED PHOSPHORUS MOBILIZATION IN DETACHED RADISH COTYLEDONARY LEAVES.  
 R K Atkin R L Wain  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):321-331 REF  
 Oct 1967 442.8 AN72  
 Actinomycin d, Biological assay, Kinetin, Leaves, Phosphorus, Plant regulators, Radishes, Ribonuclease.  
 Abstract: Kinetin of detached radish cotyledonary leaves was shown: (a) to defer dry weight and chlorophyll declines that usually occur after leaf detachment; and (b) to promote the redistribution of phosphorus towards treated regions.

## 21060-68

EFFECT OF APHIS FABAE SCOP. AND ITS ATTENDANT ANTS AND INSECT PREDATORS ON YIELDS OF FIELDS BEANS (Vicia faba L.).  
 C J Banks E D M Macaulay  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):445-453 REF  
 Dec 1967 442.8 AN72  
 Aphis fabae, Beans, Coccinellidae, Formicidae, Insect pests, Larvae, Lasius niger, Syrphidae.

## 21061-68

GREENHOUSE ASSAYS DIAGNOSE SUGAR BEET PROBLEMS IN DELTA SOILS.  
 A L Brown F J Hills B A Krantz T Lyons E F Nourse  
*Calif Agr* 22(2):4  
 Feb 1968 100 C12CAG  
 Biological assay, Greenhouses, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Potassium, Research, Soils, Sugar beets.

## 21062-68

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON RESPONSE OF PLANTS TO OZONE AS CONDUCTED IN A SPECIALLY DESIGNED PLANT FUMIGATION CHAMBER.  
 A M Cantwell  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):957-960  
 Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
 Equipment, Fumigation, Ozone, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Plants, Research, Temperature.

## 21063-68

MOISTURE SENSITIVITY, MECHANICAL INJURY AND GIBBERELLIN TREATMENT OF BETA VULGARIS SEEDS.  
 R S Chetram W Heydecker



21064-68

*Nature* 215(5097):210

08 Jul 1967 472 N21

Agricultural research, Beets, Gibberellins, Harvesting injuries, Humidity, Seed germination.

21064-68

NUTRITION STRESS IN RELATION TO FUSARIUM WILT AND ROOT ROT OF ALFALFA.

C C Chi

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):939-943

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Alfalfa, Fusarium, Nutrition, Osmotic pressure, Physiology, Plant protection, Research, Root rot (alfalfa).

21065-68

A CO-ORDINATE INDEXING SYSTEM FOR CROP PROTECTION INFORMATION.

J I Chuter J A Silk

*PANS (Pest Art News Sum) Sect C Weed Contr* 14(2):111-116

Jun 1968 79.9 G792

Crops, Information retrieval systems, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Weeds.

21066-68

MARKETING OF LAC IN INDIA. 280.39 IN2. 440 P. GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

1961

Agricultural outlook, Chemurgy, Lac, Marketing research, Prices, Quantitative analysis, Research, Storage.

21067-68

THE DEVELOPMENT OF BOTRYTIS CINEREA ON CUT FLOWERS OF CARNATION.

K L Edncy

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):367-374 REF

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Botrytis cinerea, Conidia, Dianthus caryophyllus, Flowers, Immunization, Polyethylene, Seed germination.

21068-68

EFFECT OF SEED COATING WITH PHORATE AND DISYSTON ON THE GROWTH AND MINERAL CONTENTS OF COTTON SEEDLINGS.

M El-Kadi M Zaki M Abo-Elghar A Shaaban

*Am Agr Sci* 9(2):45-62 REF

Dec 1964 24 AN72

Cottonseed, Disyston, Insecticides, Phorate, Physiology, Research, Seed treatment, Spraying, Arabic summary

21069-68

THE GENETICS SOCIETY OF CANADA.

*Can J Genet Cytol* 10(3):762

Sep 1968 443.8 C16

Genetics, Reports.

21070-68

THE EFFECTS ON SOIL FAUNA OF INSECTICIDES TESTED AGAINST WIREWORMS (AGRIOTES SPP.) IN WHEAT.

D C Griffiths F Raw J R Lofty

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):479-490 REF

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Aldrin, Biological assay, Collembola, Dieldrin, Elateridae, Insecticides, Mites, Organophosphorus compounds, Soil fauna, Wheat.

21071-68

ON CYST COLOUR CHANGES, BIONOMICS AND DISTRIBUTION OF POTATO CYST-HEEL-WORM (HETERODERA ROSTOCHIIENSIS WOLL.) PATHOTYPES IN THE EAST MIDLANDS.

C T Guile

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):411-419, MAP

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Cysts, Heterodera rostochiensis, Larvae, Nematodes, Plant ecology, Potatoes, Roots.

21072-68

CHEMICAL INDUCTION OF FRUIT ABSCIS-ION IN OLIVES.

H T Hartmann A J Heslop J Whisler

*Calif Agr* 22(7):14-16

Jul 1968 100 C12CAG

Abscission, Chemicals, Environment, Harvesting, Olives, Research, Spraying, Tables (data).

21073-68

EXPERIMENTS ON THE TIME OF APPLICATION OF INSECTICIDE TO DECREASE THE SPREAD OF YELLOWING VIRUSES OF SUGAR BEET, 1954-66.

R Hull G D Heathcote

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):469-478

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Aphididae, Aphis fabae, Demeton, Insecticide application, Methyl, Spraying, Sugar beets, Yellows.

21074-68

EFFECTS OF GROWTH REGULATORS, CCC AND B9, ON SOME POTATO VARIETIES.

E C Humphries P W Dyson

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):333-341

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Gibberellins, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Potatoes, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.

Abstract: The effects of CCC and B9 on the growth habit of potato differed between varieties. CCC diminished stem lengths and dry weight more than B9 because Ccc was applied early when shoots emerged from the soil, but B9 was applied about 3 weeks later when several leaves had formed.

21075-68

LEAF BLADE FOLDING AND MOTOR CELLS OF SOME BLUE GRASSES. (JA

E Iwata

*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):327-337

1967 107.6 G364

Behaviorism, Cells, Irrigation, Leaves, Measurement, Microscopy, Plant ecology, Plant water relations, Poa annua, Poa pratensis, Research. English summary.

21076-68

THE INFLUENCE OF INDOL-3YL ACETIC ACID AND SUGAR ON THE PATTERN OF INDUCED DIFFERENTIATION IN PLANT TISSUE CULTURE.

R A Jeffs D H Northcote

*J Cell Sci* 2(1):77-88

Mar 1967 QH301.J6

Biology, Cytology, Indolebutyric acid, Kidney beans, Radioactivity, Sugar, Vascular system (plants).

21077-68

SOME CURRENT PROBLEMS IN PLANT PROTECTION.

M I Kabachnik

*USSR Sci Abs* (65):109

19 Nov 1968 241.64 UN333

Insect pests, Pesticides, Plant diseases, Plant protection.

21078-68

STUDIES ON IRRIGATION FOR HERBAGE GRASS. II. ON THE EFFICIENCY OF WATER USE BY ORCHARD GRASS AND LADINO CLOVER. (JA)

Z Kato T Nishide K Ota I Kawase

*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):193-203

1967 107.6 G364

Forage plants, Grasses, Irrigation, Ladino clover, Plant physiology, Research, Soil moisture. English summary.

21079-68

THE ROLE OF WOUNDS IN THE INFECTION OF ORANGES BY PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM SACC.

J A Kavanagh Wood

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):375-383

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Citric acid, Conidia, Injuries, Oranges, Penicillium digitatum.

21080-68

SOME FACTORS IN RESISTANCE OF CITRUS TO PHYTOPHTHORA SPP.

L J Klotz W P Bitters T A DeWolfe M J Garber

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):952-955

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Citrus, Fungus diseases (plants), Phytophthora, Plant protection, Research, Soils, Tables (data).

21081-68

STUDIES ON THE MOVEMENT OF SOIL WATER. II. ON THE MEASUREMENT OF THE FREE WATER IN THE SOIL OF EVERY KIND BY THE FREEZING POINT DEPRESSION METHOD AND ITS SELF-RECORDING. (JA

M Kobayashi T Furuta

*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):204-211

1967 107.6 G364

Measurement, Melting points, Methodology, Research, Soil moisture, Water analysis. English summary.

21082-68

HERBICIDE RESIDUES IN CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL SOILS.

A Lange B Fischer W Humphrey W Seyman K Baghott

*Calif Agr* 22(8):2-4

Aug 1968 100 C12CAG

Chemicals, Crops, Herbicide residues, Plant regulators, Research, Soils.

21083-68

PESTICIDES AND THE WASHINGTON SCENE. REPORT, 1966 MEETING, NOVEMBER 30, 1966. WASHINGTON. SB951.0M42.

L A McLean

14 P. REF

30 Nov 1966

Biochemistry, Chemical control (pests), Pesticides, Reports.

21084-68

CALIFORNIA RICE GROWERS SEEK HELP TO REDUCE AIR POLLUTION.

J R Miller

*Rice J* 71:23-26

Oct 1968 59.8 R36

Air pollution, Crop yields, Environment, Research, Rice, Weather forecasting.

21085-68

INHERITANCE OF REACTION TO LEAF RUST IN VULGARE WHEAT IN THE U.A.R.

A A M Omar A K A Scim A S A Gomaa

*An Agr Sci* 9(2):139-154 REF

Dec 1964 24 AN72

Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust (wheat), Plant disease resistance, Research, Spraying, Water. Arabic summary

21086-68

EFFECT OF B-INDOLYLACETIC ACID ON THE GROWTH AND THE AUXIN CATABOLISM OF LACTOBACILLUS BULGARICUS.

P E Pilet B Blanc

*Nature* 217(5125):285-287 REF

20 Jan 1968 472 N21

Culture media, Indoleacetic acid, Lactobacillus bulgaricus, Metabolism, Oxidases, Physiology, Plant hormones, Research.

21087-68

EFFECTS OF ALAR AND TOP REMOVAL ON YIELD OF FRESNO STRAWBERRIES AT THREE DIGGING DATES.

R E Puffer V Voth H J Bowen R H Gripp

*Calif Agr* 22(2):11-13

Feb 1968 100 C12CAG

Research, Soil analysis, Strawberries, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.

21088-68

WORLD STATUS OF THE PLANT-PROTECTING AGENT INDUSTRY AND RESEARCH WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HUNGARIAN CONDITIONS. (JPRS 42,586) TRANSL. 16933.

B Raskai

12 P.

13 Sep 1967



Industry, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Research, Surveys, Weeds, World agricultural situation. Translated from Magyar Kemikusok Lapja 10-11:577-582, 1964. issued by CFSTI.

21089-68

**PLASTIC FILM TUBE CLOSURES IN THE CONSERVATION OF FUNGAL CULTURES.**

C Reynolds W Lock

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):961-962

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Culture media, Equipment, Fusarium oxysporum, Poria weirii, Research.

21090-68

**THE EFFECT OF A POST-HARVEST HEAT-TREATMENT ON THE STORAGE BEHAVIOUR OF COX'S ORANGE PIPPIN APPLE FRUITS.**

R O Sharples

*Ann Appl Biol* 59(3):401-406

Jun 1967 44.8 AN72

Apples, Gloeosporium, Heat, Plant physiological diseases, Storage diseases, Water analysis.

21091-68

**PRODUCTION OF AUXIN BY DETACHED LEAVES.**

A R Sheldrake D H Northcote

*Nature* 217(5124):195

13 Jan 1968 472 N21

Amino acids, Bacteria, Epiphytes, Indoleacetic acid, Kidney beans, Leaves, Oats, Peptides, Plant hormones, Research, Sampling (statistics).

21092-68

**AFLATOXINS B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, AND G<sub>2</sub>: SEPARATION AND PURIFICATION.**

R D Stubblefield O L Shotwell G M Shannon

*J Amer Chem* 45(10):686-688 REF

Oct 1968 307.8 J82

Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Chromatography, Research, Rice, Silicic acid, Sterilization, Wheat.

21093-68

**EFFECT OF PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE ON QUALITY OF POTATOES.**

J P Sweeney V J Chapman P A Hepner

*Amer Potato J* 45(10):383-390 REF

Oct 1968 75.8 P842

Crop yields, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Potatoes, Research, Soil testing, Storage. French summary

21094-68

**STUDIES ON PLANT GROWTH-REGULATING SUBSTANCES. XXV. THE PLANT GROWTH-REGULATING ACTIVITY OF CINNAMIC ACIDS.**

E N Ugochukwu R L Wain

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):121-130 REF

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Biochemistry, Cinnamic acid compounds, Peas, Wheat.

## DISEASES

21095-68

**SURVIVAL TIME OF EXOCORTIS VIRUS OF CITRUS ON CONTAMINATED KNIFE BLADES.**

R M Allen

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):935-939

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Environment, Exocortis (citrus), Research, Tools, Virus diseases (plants).

21096-68

**CRITICAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE TRANSLOCATION OF VIRAL NUCLEOPROTEINS INTO PLANTS.**

E Baldacci E Betto G G Conti G Vegetti

*Riv Patol Veg* 4(2):251-262

Oct 1966 464.8 R52

Biological transport, Nucleoproteins, Reproduction, Research, Viral vaccines, Virus diseases (plants). English summary

21097-68

**DIFFERENT RESULTS FROM THE SELECTION OF VIRUS FREE GRAPES.**

E Baldacci G Belli

*Riv Patol Veg* 4(3):263-267

Oct 1967 464.8 R52

Fanleaf (grapes), Germ-free life, Grapes, Leaf roll (grapes), Research, Virus diseases (plants). English summary

21098-68

**VAPOUR ACTION OF FUNGICIDES AGAINST POWDERY MILDEWS.**

K J Bent

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):251-263

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Chemical control (plant diseases), Cucumbers, Fungicides, Leaves, Plant growth inhibitors, Powdery mildew, Seed germination, Vapors.

21099-68

**GRAY MOLD OF GREEN ONIONS ON THE MARKET.**

L Beraha

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):974-975

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Botrytis allii, Distilled water, Environment, Gray mold, Injections, Onions, Plant protection, Research, Sodium hypochlorite.

21100-68

**FREEZING AND THAWING OF THE SUSPENSION TO PURIFY THE INFECTIOUS TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.**

E Betto G G Conti G Vegetti

*Riv Patol Veg* 4(3):309-321

Oct 1967 464.8 R52

Distilled water, Mosaic (tobacco), Nucleoproteins, Research, Virus diseases (plants). English summary

21101-68

**POTATO LEAF ROLL VIRUS TRANSMISSION AS AFFECTED BY PLANT LOCALITY.**

G W Bishop

*Amer Potato J* 45(10):366-372 REF

Oct 1968 75.8 P842

Correlation, Insect control, Leaf roll (potatoes), Myzus persicae, Plant translocation, Research, Virus diseases (plants).

21102-68

**STUDIES ON THE INFLUENCE OF LEAF WASHINGS ON INFECTION BY MYCOSPHAERELLA LIGULICOLA.**

J P Blakeman

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):77-88 REF

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Chrysanthemum, Dialysis, Fungus diseases (plants), Heating, Leaves, Mycosphaerella, Plant physiology.

21103-68

**STRAINS OF PRUNUS NECROTIC RINGSPOT VIRUS IN HOP (HUMULUS LUPULUS L.).**

K R Bock

*Ann Appl Biol* 59(3):437-446 REF

Jun 1967 442.8 AN72

Apples, Centrifuges, Cherries, Hops, Mosaic (arabis), Necrotic ring spot (prunus), Nettlehead (hops), Serological tests, Sucrose.

21104-68

**INFLUENCE OF DIRECT-DRILLING OF WINTER WHEAT ON INCIDENCE OF TAKE-ALL AND EYESPOT.**

D H Brooks M G Dawson

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):57-64

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Cercospora herpotrichoides, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Herbicides, Ophiobolus, Paraquat, Tillage, Wheat.

21105-68

**ZINC DEFICIENCY SYMPTOMS OF BEANS.**

J W Brown G E Leggett

*Pacific Northwest Fert Conf Proc* 18:165-172

Jul 1967 57.9 P11

Beans, Deficiency diseases, Harvesting, Research, Tables (data), Zinc.

21106-68

**SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF SUGAR-BEET DOWNY MILDEW IN ENGLAND.**

W J Byford R Hull

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):281-296 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Beets, Crop yields, Downy mildew, Economics, Fungi, Mangel-wurzel, Plant disease transmission, Plant diseases, Seeds, Sugar beets.

21107-68

**MECHANICAL TRANSMISSION OF CITRUS INFECTIOUS VARIEGATION FROM THE CITRUS OF A NEW HOST WEED.**

A Catara S Grasso

*Riv Patol Veg* 4(3):269-283

Oct 1967 464.8 R52

Citrus, Infectious variegation (oranges), Injections, Insect pests, Seedlings, Virus diseases (plants), Weeds. English summary

21108-68

**HOST RANGE AND VARIATION IN VIRULENCE OF MYCOSPHAERELLA LIGULICOLA.**

C G C Chesters J P Blakeman

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):385-390

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Chrysanthemum, Fungus diseases (plants), Microorganisms, Mycosphaerella, Plants, Pyrethrum, Virulence.

21109-68

**DISTRIBUTION OF PEANUT STUNT VIRUS IN WHITE CLOVER IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PEANUT CULTURE.**

D Choopanya

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):926-928, MAP

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Culture media, Peanuts, Stunt, Surveys, Tables (data), Virus diseases (plants), White clover.

21110-68

**ELIMINATION OF POTATO VIRUS X IN THE POTATO VARIETY DIANELLA. (DA)**

M Christensen

*Tidsskr Plant* 72(2):241-244 REF

1968 11 T439

Heat, Plant protection, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus x (potatoes). English summary

21111-68

**THE TRANSFER OF BLUE MOLD RESISTANCE TO TOBACCO FROM NICOTIANA DEBNEYI: PT II, CHROMOSOME STUDIES.**

E E Clayton H E Heggstad J J Grosso L G Burke

*Tobacco* 165(6):25

11 Aug 1967 286.89 T552

Chromosomes, Downy mildew (tobacco), Meiosis, Nicotiana debneyi, Research, Tobacco.

21112-68

**SCREENING TRIALS OF MATERIALS FOR SUPPRESSING SPORE PRODUCTION BY GLOEOSPORIUM PERENNANS ON APPLE TREES.**

A T K Corke

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):241-249

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Apples, Biochemistry, Canker, Fungicides, Gloeosporium, Plant budding, Plant disease transmission, Trees.

21113-68

**THE ADAPTATION OF TOMATO MOSAIC VIRUS TO RESISTANT TOMATO PLANTS.**

J R O Dawson

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):209-214 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Breeding, Immunization, Mosaic (tomatoes), Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Plant genetics, Virus diseases (plants).

## CROP PROTECTION

21114-68

21114-68

**SPREAD OF NECROTIC RINGSPOT VIRUS IN A SOUR CHERRY ORCHARD.**

J W Demski J S Boyle

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):972-974

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Crop yields, Necrotic ring spot (cherries), Orchidaceae, Plant protection, Research, Sour cherries, Virus diseases (plants).

21115-68

**BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN INFECTION DROPLETS CONTAINING SPORES OF BOTRYTIS SPP. INCUBATED IN THE SEED CAVITIES OF PODS OF BEAN (VICIA FABA L.).**

B J Deverall

*Ann Appl Biol* 59(3):375-387 REF

Jun 1967 442.8 AN72

Amino acids, Beans, Botrytis, Botrytis cinerea, Broadbeans, Fructose, Fungicides, Galacturonic acid, Glucose, Sucrose.

21116-68

**STUDIES ON THE SURVIVAL OF MYCOSPHAERELLA PINODES AND ASCOCHYTA PISI.**

C H Dickson J J Sheridan

*Ann Appl Biol* 62(3):473-483 REF

Dec 1968 442.8 AN72

Ascochyta pisi, Fungus diseases (plants), Hibernation, Laboratories, Microorganisms, Mycosphaerella pinodes, Research, Soils.

21117-68

**RESULTS OF SEVERAL YEARS OF EXPERIMENTS CONCERNING RESISTANCE TO LOOSE SMUT IN SPRING WHEAT AND SPRING BARLEY. (GE )**

R Diercks R Klewitz

*Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes*

20(5):70-72

May 1968 442.9 B832

Breeding, Injections, Plant disease resistance, Research, Smut (barley), Smut (wheat). English summary

21118-68

**EFFECT OF SOIL FUMIGANTS ON FUSARIUM WILT AND NODULATION OF PEAS (PISUM SATIVUM L.).**

D L Ebbels

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):391-398 REF

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Chloropicrin, Dazomet, Formaldehyde, Fusarium, Peas, Pisum sativum, Rhizobium, Soil fumigation, Wilt.

21119-68

**INFECTION OF XANTHIUM PUNGENS BY SEEDBORNE VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE.**

G Evans

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):976-978

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Fungus diseases (plants), Greenhouses, Research, Seedlings, Soil structure, Verticillium dahliae, Xanthium pungens.

21120-68

**INHERITANCE OF CROWN RUST RESISTANCE IN AVENA STERILIS. (ABSTRACT).**

G Fleischmann R I H McKenzie

*Can J Genet Cytol* 10(3):762

Sep 1968 443.8 C16

Crown rust (avena sterilis), Fungus diseases (plants), Genetics, Inheritance, Plant disease resistance. Genetics Society of Canada annual meeting May 15-17, 1968

21121-68

**PHYTOPHTHORA (PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA) ROOT ROT OF ALFALFA.**

F I Froeseiser

*Minn Sci* 24(4):10

1968 100 M668

Alfalfa, Crop yields, Environment, Fungus diseases (plants), Greenhouses, Phytophthora megasperma, Soil moisture, Surveys.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

21122-68

**THE EFFECT OF ROSETTE VIRUS ON FLOWERING IN THE GROUNDNUT (ARACHIS HYPOGAEA L.).**

R W Gibbons A C Turley

*Rhodesia, Zambia, Malawi J Agr Res* 5(2):139-143

Jul 1967 24 R3472

Peanuts, Plant physiology, Reproduction, Rosette, Tables (data), Virus diseases (plants).

21123-68

**BROAD-BEAN STAIN AND TRUE BROAD-BEAN MOSAIC VIRUSES.**

A J Gibbs G Giussani-Belli H G Smith

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):99-107 REF

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Broadbeans, Mosaic, Ribonucleic acid, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).

21124-68

**MIMOSA WILT FUSARIUM CARRIED IN SEED.**

D L Gill

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):949-951

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Albizia julibrissin, Fusarium oxysporum, Injections, Mimosa, Plant translocation, Research, Seedlings, Wilt.

21125-68

**A RUST OF TOBACCO IN RHODESIA.**

W F T Hartill

*Rhodesia, Zambia, Malawi J Agr Res* 5(2):189

Jul 1967 24 R3472

Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Puccinia, Rust, Tobacco.

21126-68

**FINE STRUCTURE OF THE RICE BLAST. II. ELECTRONMICROGRAPHS OF THE INITIAL INFECTION.**

Y Hashioka H Ikegami O Horino T Kamei

*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):78-90 REF

1967 107.6 G364

Blast (rice), Cells, Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Research. Japanese summary

21127-68

**VARIABLE SEPTORIA SPP. IN CELERY SEED SAMPLES.**

P D Hewett

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):89-98

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Agar, Celery, Culture media, Injections, Reproduction, Seedlings, Septoria.

21128-68

**RUSSET CRACK; A MENACE TO THE SWEET-POTATO INDUSTRY. II. NATURAL TRANSMISSION.**

E H Hilbebrand

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):967-971

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Crop losses, Insect vectors, Myzus persicae, Research, Russet crack (sweetpotatoes), Sweetpotatoes, Trialeurodes abutilonea, Virus diseases (plants).

21129-68

**OBSERVATIONS ON THE VAPOUR PHASE ACTIVITY OF SOME FOLIAGE FUNGICIDES.**

E C Hislop

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):265-279 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Biochemistry, Biological assay, Botrytis, Culture media, Dosage, Equipment, Fungicides, Immunity, Leaves, Plant growth inhibitors, Seed germination, Vapors.

21130-68

**NON-FUNGICIDAL, CHEMICAL CONTROL OF SOILBORNE DISEASES.**

D M Huber

*Pacific Northwest Fert Conf Proc* 18:95-98

Jul 1967 57.9 P11

Chemical control (plant diseases), Crops, Deficiency diseases, Fumigation, Fungicides, Research, Soil-borne plant diseases.

21131-68

**PEAR LEAF CURL VIRUS TRANSMITTED BY PEAR PSYLLA.**

G H Kaloostian L S Jones

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):924-925

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Insect vectors, Leaf curl, Psylla pyricola, Research, Trees, Virus diseases (plants).

21132-68

**REACTIONS OF GROUNDNUT VARIETIES TO THE GROUNDNUT VIRUSES.**

P J Klesser

*S Afr J Agr Sci* 11(2):415-421

Jun 1968 24 SU3

Chlorosis (plants), Mosaic (peanuts), Peanuts, Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants).

21133-68

**WEED CONTROL IN FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.**

G C Klingman

*Tobacco* 165(10):25

08 Sep 1967 286.89 T552

Chemical control (weeds), Flue-cured tobacco, Herbicides, Reports, Research, Tobacco, Weed control.

21134-68

**EXPERIMENT RESULTS AND PROBLEMS OF PHYTOPATHOGENIC VIRUSES IN GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC. (POL )**

M Klinkowski

*Poznan Inst Ochrony Roslin Biul* 28(1):76

1967 464.9 P87

Chemical control (plant diseases), Fruit, Ornamental plants, Phytopathology, Plant breeding, Potatoes, Sugar beets, Trees, Vegetables. Summary in English

21135-68

**SOME EFFECTS OF CULTURAL TREATMENTS ON VIRUS DISEASES OF CULTIVATED MUSHROOM, AGARICUS BISPORUS.**

F T Last M Hollings O M Stone

*Ann Appl Biol* 59(3):451-462 REF

Jun 1967 442.8 AN72

Agar, Cultural control (plant diseases), Electron microscopy, Heating, Immunization, Mushrooms, Plant abnormalities, Virus diseases (plants).

21136-68

**DIFFERENCES IN SENSITIVITY TO BORON DEFICIENCY FOUND IN VARIETIES OF ROOT CELERY. (GE )**

H O Leh

*Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes*

20(6):82-83

Jun 1968 442.9 B832

Boron, Breeding, Celery, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Research, Roots. English summary

21137-68

**ALFALFA ANTHRACNOSE IN WASHINGTON.**

O C Maloy

*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):983

Dec 1968 1.9 P69P

Alfalfa, Anthracnose, Colletotrichum, Fungus diseases (plants), Research, Surveys.

21138-68

**EMERGENCE AND PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF A NEW STRAIN OF CLAVICEPS PURPUREA (FR.) TUL. ON RYE.**

P G Mantle

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):353-356

Dec 1967 442.8 AN72

Alkaloids, Claviceps purpurea, Lolium, Phytopathology, Rye, Sclerotia.

21139-68

**EFFECT OF WAX AND LANOLIN EMULSIONS ON THE EFFICIENCY OF POTATO-BLIGHT FUNGICIDES IN LABORATORY TESTS.**



- A H McIntosh D W Eveling  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):223-230  
Oct 1967 442.8 AN72  
Biochemistry, Early blight (potatoes), Emulsions, Fungicides, Paraffin wax, Phytophthora infestans, Plant diseases, Wool fat.
- 21140-68**  
**FURTHER STUDY OF THE LATENT STRAIN OF THE TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.**  
H H McKinney  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):919-922  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Injections, Leaves, Mosaic (tobacco), Nicotiana sylvestris, Research, Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants).
- 21141-68**  
**DISEASES OF FLORIDA FLUE-CURED TOBACCO IN 1968.**  
C R Miller R S Mullin E B Whitty  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):984  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Flue-cured tobacco, Fungus diseases (plants), Meloidogyne, Research, Tobacco.
- 21142-68**  
**REACTION OF PEPPER VARIETIES TO NATURALLY OCCURRING VIRUSES IN CALIFORNIA.**  
H Nagai P G Smith  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):928-930  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Agglutination test, Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Injections, Research, Virus diseases (plants).
- 21143-68**  
**INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO BLACK ROOT-ROT DISEASE IN TOBACCO. I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENE CONTROLLING THE RESISTANCE. (JA)**  
A Nakamura T Matuda H Nakatogana  
*Jap J Breed* 18(4):241-246 REF  
Aug 1968 64.8 J27  
Black root rot (tobacco), Breeding, Genes, Heredity, Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Tables (data).
- 21144-68**  
**VIRUS DISEASE SURVEY OF RICE PLANTS IN KYUSHU DISTRICT, 1962.**  
T Nishizawa T Kimura Y Nishi  
*Kyushu Agr Exp Sta Bull* 12(3/4):251-268  
Jan 1967 107.6 K996B  
Culture media, Research, Rice, Surveys, Transplanting, Virus diseases (plants). English summary
- 21145-68**  
**AMINO ACID SEQUENCE OF A COMMON JAPANESE STRAIN OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.**  
Y Nozu Y Okada  
*J Molec Biol* 35(3):643-646  
14 Aug 1968 442.8 J8224  
Amino acids, Biochemistry, Chromatography, Mosaic (tobacco), Peptides, Research, Virus diseases (plants).
- 21146-68**  
**PHOMA LEAF SPOT OF TOMATO AND POTATO IN HAWAII.**  
F P Obrero E E Trujillo M Aracaki  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):946-947  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Culture media, Injections, Leaf spot, Phoma, Potatoes, Research, Surveys, Tomatoes.
- 21147-68**  
**CONTROL OF POWDERY MILDEW ON CANTALOUPE.**  
A O Paulus F Shibuya T W Whitaker B J Hall G W Bohn  
*Calif Agr* 21(3):12-13  
Mar 1967 100 C12CAG  
Cantaloupes, Fungus diseases (plants), Pest control, Powdery mildew (cantaloupes).
- 21148-68**  
**HEMATOLOGIC EXAMINATION, AN AID IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CATTLE LEUCOSIS. (SP)**  
Gh Paunescu Z Sirbu  
*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 6:49-58  
Jun 1968 49 P943  
Anatomy, Animal diseases, Blood cells, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Hematology, Histology, Research. Russian and English summary
- 21149-68**  
**SOIL DESICCATION AND FUMIGATION FOR ARMILLARIA ROOT ROT IN CITRUS.**  
R L Rackham W D Wilbur T E Szuszkiewicz J Hara  
*Calif Agr* 22(1):16-18  
Jan 1968 100 C12CAG  
Armillaria mellea, Citrus, Fumigation, Fungus diseases (plants), Research, Soils.
- 21150-68**  
**INFLUENCE OF LIGHT ON ALTERNATION PRODUCTS OF UROMYCES PHASEOLI (PERS.) WINT.; MAINLY A BURDEN OF AMINO ACIDS ON STRING BEANS.**  
V Raggi  
*Riv Patol Veg* 4(2):263-302  
Oct 1966 464.8 R52  
Amino acids, Beans, Leaves, Light, Research, Uromyces phaseoli. English summary
- 21151-68**  
**TWEEN 20 AS AN ADJUVANT FOR SYSTEMIC SOIL FUNGICIDES FOR VERTICILLIUM IN COTTON.**  
T E Rawlins J A Booth  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):944-945  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Adjuvants, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Physiology, Plant regulators, Research, Tables (data), Upland cotton, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 21152-68**  
**THE INCORPORATION OF ALIEN DISEASE RESISTANCE IN WHEAT BY GENETIC INTERFERENCE WITH THE REGULATION OF MEIOTIC CHROMOSOME SYNAPSIS.**  
R Riley V Chapman R Johnson  
*Genet Res* 12(2):199-219 REF  
Oct 1968 443.8 G283  
Breeding, Chromosomes, Meiosis, Plant disease resistance, Plant diseases, Plant genetics, Research, Wheat.
- 21153-68**  
**SOME FACTORS AFFECTING GERMINATION OF PERONOSPORA FARINOSA CONIDIA IN WATER.**  
G E Russell G M Evans  
*Ann Appl Biol* 62(3):465-471  
Dec 1968 442.8 AN72  
Fungus diseases (plants), Peronospora farinosa, Research, Stimulants, Sugar beets, Water.
- 21154-68**  
**EVALUATION OF LETTUCE VARIETIES AND BREEDING LINES FOR RESISTANCE TO COMMON LETTUCE MOSAIC.**  
E J Ryder  
*U S D A Tech Bull* 1391:8 P.  
May 1968 1 AG840TE  
Biochemistry, Breeding, Chemical control (plant diseases), Host indexing (plants), Irradiation, Mosaic (lettuce), Plant disease resistance, Seedlings, Tables (data), Virus diseases (plants).
- 21155-68**  
**FUNGICIDAL CONTROL OF WATERMELON DOWNY MILDEW AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO FIRST INFECTION IN THE FIELD.**  
N C Schenck  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):979-981 REF  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Chemical control (plant diseases), Downy mildew, Fungicides, Plant protection, Research, Spraying, Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile, Watermelons.
- 21156-68**  
**STRAINS OF VERTICILLIUM WILT FUNGUS IN CALIFORNIA COTTON.**  
W C Schnathorst D E Mathre  
*Calif Agr* 21(3):4-5  
Mar 1967 100 C12CAG  
Cotton, Fungus diseases (plants), Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (cotton).
- 21157-68**  
**A CASE OF CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII-INDUCED ABORTION IN CATTLE. (SP)**  
I Sofletea  
*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 7(18):51-54  
Jun 1968 49 P943  
Abortion, Animal diseases, Cattle, Clostridium welchii, Research, Toxicology. English, French, and Russian summary
- 21158-68**  
**CARBONYL SULPHIDE FROM THE DECOMPOSITION OF CAPTAN.**  
E Somers D V Richmond J A Pickard  
*Nature* 215(5097):214  
08 Jul 1967 472 N21  
Captan, Carbonyl sulphide, Chromatography, Decomposition, Fungicides, Research.
- 21159-68**  
**A SODIUM-LINKED DISEASE OF PONDEROSA PINE IN DENVER, COLORADO.**  
J M Staley J Altman R A Spotts  
*Plant Dis Rep* 52(12):908-910  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Chlorosis (plants), Necrosis, Pinus ponderosa, Research, Sodium, Tree diseases.
- 21160-68**  
**INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE IN MAIZE TO THE VIRUS OF STREAK DISEASE IN EAST AFRICA.**  
H H Storey A K Howland  
*Ann Appl Biol* 59(3):429-436  
Jun 1967 442.8 AN72  
Corn, Genes, Immunization, Streak (corn), Virus diseases (plants).
- 21161-68**  
**RESISTANCE IN MAIZE TO A THIRD EAST AFRICAN RACE OF PUCCINIA POLYSORA UNDERW.**  
H H Storey A K Howland  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):297-303  
Oct 1967 442.8 AN72  
Breeding, Corn, Immunization, Leaves, Plant genetics, Puccinia polysora.
- 21162-68**  
**FRUITTREE VIRUSES INACTIVATED BY THERMOTHERAPY. (DA)**  
A Thomsen  
*Tidsskr Plant* 72(2):141-152 REF  
1968 11 T439  
Culture media, Drug therapy, Fruit, Research, Temperature, Trees, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary
- 21163-68**  
**INCREASED SUSCEPTIBILITY OF BLACK-CURRENT BUSHES TO THE GALL-MITE VECTOR (PHYTOPTUS RIBIS NAL.) FOLLOWING INFECTION WITH REVERSION VIRUS.**  
J M Thresh  
*Ann Appl Biol* 60(3):455-467 REF  
Dec 1967 442.8 AN72  
Cecidophyes ribis, Currants, Eriophyidae, Plant disease control, Reversion (currants).
- 21164-68**  
**THE ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF RHUBARB VIRUSES OCCURRING IN BRITAIN.**  
J A Tomlinson D G A Walkey  
*Ann Appl Biol* 59(3):415-427 REF  
Jun 1967 442.8 AN72  
Aphis fabae, Chenopodium amaranticolor, Crop varieties, Immunization, Leaf roll (cherries), Mosa-



## CROP PROTECTION

2116568

ic, Myzus persicae, Rhubarb, Serological tests, Virus a (strawberries).

21165-68

INACTIVATION OF POTATO LEAF ROLL VIRUS IN TUBERS BY HOT WATER TREATMENT.

G C Upreti B B Nagaich

*Amer Potato J* 45(10):373-377 REF

Oct 1968 75.8 P842

Hot water treatment (plants), Leaf roll (potatoes), Potatoes, Research, Seed germination, Virus diseases (plants). French summary

21166-68

PHOSPHORUS DEFICIENCY DECREASES STOMATAL ACTIVITY AND WATER USE OF PLANTS.

A Wallace A Deutsch

*Calif Agr* 22(8):15

Aug 1968 100 C12CAG

Deficiency diseases, Laboratories, Phosphorus, Research, Stomata, Temperature, Tobacco, Water.

21167-68

STUDIES ON THE TRANSMISSION OF GROUNDNUT ROSETTE VIRUS BY APHIS CRACCIVORA KOCII.

M A Watson B A M Okusanya

*Ann Appl Biol* 60(2):199-208 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 AN72

Aphis craccivora, Culture media, Immunization, Insect vectors, Peanuts, Plant disease transmission, Rosette (peanuts), Virus diseases (plants).

21168-68

SOURCES OF INOCULUM OF THE BLACK SPOT FUNGUS, GUIGNARDIA CITRICARPA, IN INFECTED RHODESIAN CITRUS ORCHARDS.

J O Whiteside

*Rhodesia, Zambia, Malawi J Agr Res* 5(2):171-

177 REF

Jul 1967 24 R3472

Biological control (plant diseases), Black spot (citrus), Citrus, Guignardia citricarpa, Plant diseases, Pruning.

21169-68

MICRO-METEOROLOGICAL STUDIES OF COFFEE BERRY DISEASE. A FIELD INVESTIGATION INTO THE INCIDENCE OF THE PHYSICAL CONDITIONS FAVOURABLE FOR SPORE GERMINATION.

T Woodhead

*Ann Appl Biol* 62(3):451-463

Dec 1968 442.8 AN72

Coffee berry disease, Colletotrichum coffeanum, Meteorology, Plant protection, Plantations, Research, Seed germination, Temperature.

## ARTHROPODS

21170-68

THE VECTORS AND ALTERNATIVE HOSTS OF GROUNDNUT ROSETTE VIRUS IN CENTRAL PROVINCE MALAWI.

A N Adams

*Rhodesia, Zambia, Malawi J Agr Res* 5(2):145-

151 REF

Jul 1967 24 R3472

Aphididae, Crimson clover, Host indexing (plants), Insect vectors, Peanuts, Research, Rosette, Stylosanthes, Virus diseases (plants).

21171-68

RESEARCH AND BIOLOGY OF THE TAPHRINA DEFORMANS AND THE METHOD TO CONTROL THESE PARASITES.

M D Armini

*Riv Patol Veg* 4(2):221-250 REF

Oct 1966 464.8 R52

Biology, Chemical control (insects), Chemicals, Insect behavior, Parasitic insects, Peaches, Research, Taphrina deformans, Trees. English summary

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

21172-68

WHEAT BULB FLY, LEPTOMYLEMYIA COARCTATA FALL., AND ITS EFFECT ON THE GROWTH AND YIELD OF WHEAT.

R Bardner

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):1-11 REF

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Crop yields, Herbicides, Hylemya coarctata, Insect pests, Larvae, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Weather, Wheat.

21173-68

THE DETERMINATION OF IRREGULARLY-SHAPED AREAS OF LEAVES DESTROYED BY CHEWING INSECTS.

D M Benjamin G H Freeman E S Brown

*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):13-17

Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Corn, Crop yields, Insect pests, Larvae, Leaves, Plant injuries, Spodoptera exempta.

Abstract: Methods for determining leaf area are reviewed: it is concluded that the most satisfactory method for determining the irregular areas of leaves eaten by chewing insects is likely to be the dot-grid method.

21174-68

INSECTICIDE EVALUATION FOR COTTON BOLLWORM.

J H Black C E Jackson T F Leigh D Gonzalez

*Calif Agr* 22(6):8-9

Jun 1968 100 C12CAG

Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Crop losses, Heliothis zea, Insecticides, Plant injuries, Research, Spraying.

21175-68

A GUIDE TO THE USE OF PESTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF AGRICULTURAL AND HOUSEHOLD PESTS. 423.9 S0822.

J Bot N Hollings

125 P. REF REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

Jun 1968

Biochemistry, Chemical control (pests), Household pests, Insect pests, Pesticides, Reference materials.

21176-68

THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE THREAT.

S A Breth

*Crops Soils* 21(1):7-13, MAP

Oct 1968 6 W55

Crop yields, Cysts, Geography, Insect control, Insect migration, Nematodes, Research, Soybeans.

21177-68

ALMOND STICKTIGHTS CONTRIBUTE TO NAVEL ORANGEWORM INFESTATIONS.

L E Caltagirone D W Meals K P Shea

*Calif Agr* 22(3):2-3

Mar 1968 100 C12CAG

Almonds, Crop losses, Hibernation, Insect control, Morphology, Paramyelois transitella, Reports, Research.

21178-68

INSECT DAMAGE TO SESAME...AND CONTROL POSSIBILITIES.

E C Carlson

*Calif Agr* 21(11):14-15

Nov 1967 100 C12CAG

Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Sesame.

21179-68

CONTROL OF SUNFLOWER MOTH LARVAE AND DAMAGE TO SUNFLOWER SEEDS.

E C Carlson

*Calif Agr* 22(7):6-8

Jul 1968 100 C12CAG

Biology, Chemical control (insects), Homoeosoma electellum, Insecticides, Larvae, Research, Seed treatment, Sunflowers.

21180-68

PHOTOCHEMICAL OXIDANT INJURY AND BARK BEETLE (COLEOPTERA:

SCOLYTIDAE) INFESTATION OF PONDEROSA PINE. II. EFFECT OF INJURY UPON PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF OLEORESIN, MOISTURE CONTENT, AND PHLOEM THICKNESS.

F W Cobb D L Wood R W Stark P R Miller

*Hilgardia* 39(6):127-134

May 1968 100 C12H

Oleoresins, Phloem, Photochemistry, Pinus ponderosa, Plant injuries, Scolytidae, Water.

21181-68

THE VALUE OF A FLUORESCENT TRACER IN DETERMINING THE QUANTITY OF DIELDRIN ON HONEYBEES FORAGING IN A SPRAYED CROP.

B A Cooper P H Needham J H Stevenson

*J Apicult Res* 7(1):47-50

1968 424.8 J82

Apis mellifera, Chromatography, Dieldrin, Fluorescent dyes, Lethal factor, Plants, Research, Spraying.

21182-68

INSECTICIDAL TRIALS AGAINST JOWAR PESTS.

S K Dorge V P Dalaya M V Gaikwar

*Plant Protect Bull* 19(1):15-20

1967 421 P69

Durra, Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant protection, Research.

21183-68

INOCULATION METHODS WITH THE ROOT LESION NEMATODE PRATYLENCHUS BRACHURUS AND SYMPTOM EXPRESSION ON TOBACCO.

T W Graham Z T Ford

*Tobacco* 166(5):25

02 Feb 1968 286.89 T552

Breeding, Extracts, Greenhouse culture, Injections, Pratylenchus brachyurus, Research, Roots, Tobacco.

21184-68

EFFECT OF IONIZING RADIATION ON DACUS ZONATUS FRUIT FLY EGGS AND LARVAE IN SITU.

H Haque Ch R Ahmad

*Pakistan J Sci* 19(5-6):233-238

Nov 1967 475 P172

Dacus, Eggs, Guavas, Insect physiology, Ionization, Larvae.

21185-68

INSECT CONTROL ON CUCUMBERS, MELONS, SQUASH AND PUMPKINS.

E D Jr. Harris

*Ga Univ Coll Agr Ext Serv Circ* 566:7P.

Jul 1968 275.29 G290C

Cucumbers, Insect control, Insecticides, Melons, Plant protection, Pumpkins, Squash.

21186-68

TWO-SPOTTED MITE CONTROL IN WALNUTS.

L C Hendricks Jr C S Davis W C Batiste

*Calif Agr* 22(6):2-13

Jun 1968 100 C12CAG

Chemicals, Oils, Plant injuries, Research, Tetranychus urticae, Walnuts.

21187-68

SEASONAL POPULATION TRENDS OF PESTS AND PREDATORS UNDER PESTICIDE TREATMENTS IN APPLE ORCHARDS WITH RELEASE OF SOME PREDATORS.

S Hukusima

*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):91-113 REF

1967 107.6 G364

Apples, Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (pests), Climate, Insect pests, Pesticides, Population, Temperature. Japanese summary.

- 21188-68  
STUDIES OF THE INSECT COMPLEX AFFECTING SEED PRODUCTION OF PONDEROSA PINE IN CALIFORNIA. SB608.P65K6.  
T W Koerber  
86P. MAP REF  
Sep 1967  
Entomology, Pinus ponderosa, Plant physiology, Reproduction, Research, Seeds.
- 21189-68  
SELECTIVE NITROGEN ASSIMILATION BY PORIA WEIRII.  
C Y Li K C Lu J M Trappe W B Bollen  
Nature 213(5078):814 REF  
25 Feb 1967 472 N21  
Biological control (pcsts), Culture media, Enzymes, Nitrogen, Plant extracts, Plant injuries, Poria weirii, Research, Roots, Soils.
- 21190-68  
MORPHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN A PARASITIC NEMATODE DUE TO ACQUIRED RESISTANCE OF THE HOST.  
J F Michel  
Nature 215(5100):520-521  
29 Jul 1967 472 N21  
Cattle, Culture media, Morphology, Mortality, Nematodes, Ostertagia ostertagi, Parasitic insects, Research.
- 21191-68  
RICE WATER WEEVIL INCREASE NOTED IN CALIFORNIA.  
D S Mikelsen  
Rice J 71:15  
Oct 1968 59.8 R36  
Insect control, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, Reports, Rice, Seed treatment.
- 21192-68  
SYNTHESIS OF A PLANT HORMONE BY THE SALIVARY APPARATUS OF PLANT-SUCKING HEMIPTERA.  
P W Miles J Lloyd  
Nature 213(5078):801-802  
25 Feb 1967 472 N21  
Crown galls, Culture media, Elasmolomus soridus, Eumecopus punctiventris, Hemiptera, Indoleacetic acid, Insect vectors, Plant hormones, Salivary glands (insects).
- 21193-68  
PHOTOCHEMICAL OXIDANT INJURY AND BARK BEETLE (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE) INFESTATION OF PONDEROSA PINE. III. EFFECT OF INJURY ON OLEORESIN COMPOSITION, PHLOEM CARBOHYDRATES, AND PHLOEM PH.  
P R Miller F W Jr. Cobb E Zavarin  
Hilgardia 39(6):135-140  
May 1968 100 C12H  
Carbohydrates, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Oleoresins, Phloem, Photochemistry, Pinus ponderosa, Plant injuries, Scolytidae.
- 21194-68  
BENT GRASS: A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY TO DO AWAY WITH A PEST.  
B Muir  
J Agr 66(PT 2):271-275  
Aug 1968 23 V660J  
Agrostis, Fertilizers, Insect pests, Pest control, Plant injuries, Soil structure, Tillage.
- 21195-68  
CONTROL OF STRAWBERRY MITE (CYCLAMEN MITE) STENEOTARSONEMUS PALLIDUS (BANKS 1901). 5TH CONTRIBUTION. (GE)  
W K Muller  
Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes 20(5):73-75 REF  
May 1968 442.9 B832  
Acaricides, Chemical control (pests), Endosulfan, Organic compounds, Pesticides, Phosphorus, Spraying, Steneotarsonemus pallidus, Strawberries, Tables (data), Tarsonemidae. English summary
- 21196-68  
NEW SPIDER MITE POSES THREAT TO CALIFORNIA'S SOLANACEOUS CROPS.  
E R Oatman C A Fleschner J A McMurtry  
Calif Agr 21(10):10-12  
Oct 1967 100 C12CAG  
Eggplant, Insect pests, Plant protection, Potatoes, Solanum nigrum, Tetranychidae, Tomatoes.
- 21197-68  
HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA (HIUBNER), AMERICAN BOLLWORM, ON WHEAT IN WEST KILIMANJARO, TANZANIA.  
R H Parish R A Makusi  
Arusha Trop Pesticides Res Inst Misc Rep 589:11 P.  
Nov 1966 423.92 G7922  
Heliothis armigera, Insect pests, Plant injuries, Population, Seedlings, Tables (data), Wheat.
- 21198-68  
DESIGN AND EVALUATION OF EQUIPMENT FOR BASAL APPLICATION OF SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES TO CONTROL COTTON PLANTS.  
B G Reeves L H Wilkes R L Ridgway D A Lindquist  
Amer Soc Agr Eng Trans Asae 10(2):179-181 REF  
1967 290.9 AM32T  
Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Equipment, Insecticides, Laboratories, Lygus hesperus, Research, Spraying.
- 21199-68  
A PROGRESS REPORT...OLIVE YIELD DECLINE STUDY IN TEHAMA COUNTY.  
W R Schreder A D Rizzi  
Calif Agr 21(3):8-9  
Mar 1967 100 C12CAG  
Crop yields, Insect pests, Mites, Olives, Research.
- 21200-68  
ORGANIC INSECTICIDES AND SOME RECENT TRENDS IN PEST CONTROL.  
S Singh  
Plant Protect Bull 19(1):6-14  
1967 421 P69  
Chemical control (insects), Insect pests, Insecticides, Organic compounds, Plant protection.
- 21201-68  
EFFECTS OF OIL SPRAYS FOR CONTROLLING PACIFIC MITE ON GRAPEVINES.  
E M Stafford J E Dibble C D Lynn W B Hewitt  
Calif Agr 22(5):2-3  
May 1968 100 C12CAG  
Grape vineyards, Mites, Oils, Plant diseases, Plant injuries, Research, Spraying.
- 21202-68  
CONTROL OF APHIDS ON BARLEY. ECONOMIC TREATMENT LEVELS. ANALYSIS OF YIELD INCREASES.  
V M Stern W R Bowen  
Calif Agr 21(3):14-15  
Mar 1967 100 C12CAG  
Aphididae, Barley, Crop yields, Economics, Insect control, Insect pests.
- 21203-68  
ON THE LETHAL EFFECTS OF METHYL BROMIDE TO BROAD BEAN WEEVIL (BRUCHUS RUFIMANUS BOHEMAN). SB608.0B30Y63.  
S Yoshimura  
8 P.  
1968  
Bruchus rufimanus, Dosage, Fumigation, Insect pests, Lethal factor, Methyl bromide, Seedlings, Storage.
- 21204-68  
STUDIES ON THE SYNERGETIC EFFECT OF CERTAIN ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES.  
M M Zaki M A El-Gahr S H Mitry  
An Agr Sci 9(2):65-78  
Dec 1964 24 AN72
- Azinphosmethyl, Cotton, Fenitron, Insecticides, Organic compounds, Phosphorus, Prodenia litura, Tables (data), Trichlorfon, Arabic summary

## NEMATODES

- 21205-68  
SOME EFFECTS OF THE NEMATODES DITYLENCHUS MYCELIOPHAGUS AND APHELENCHOIDES COMPOSTICOLA ON THE YIELD OF THE CULTIVATED MUSHROOM.  
N P Arrol C D Blake  
Ann Appl Biol 61(1):161-166  
Feb 1968 442.8 AN72  
Aphelenchoides, Ditylenchus, Injections, Mushrooms, Nematodes, Reproduction.
- 21206-68  
A COMPARISON OF CEREAL ROOT EELWORM RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE SPRING BARLEY GENOTYPES AT TWO SITES.  
J Cotten  
Ann Appl Biol 59(3):407-413  
Jun 1967 442.8 AN72  
Barley, Genotypes, Heterodera avenae, Nematodes, Pratylenchus.
- 21207-68  
PRODUCTION OF ETHANOL AND SUCCINATE BY MONILIFORMIS DUBIUS (ACANTHOCEPHALA).  
D W T Crompton P F V Ward  
Nature 215(5104):964-965  
26 Aug 1967 472 N21  
Biochemistry, Chromatography, Ethyl alcohol, Excreta, Moniliformis dubius, Parasitism, Periplaneta americana, Rats, Succinates.
- 21208-68  
RESISTANCE TO THE POTATO CYST-NEMATODE, HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS, IN THE PLANT GENUS LYCOPERSICON.  
P R Ellis  
Ann Appl Biol 61(1):151-160 REF  
Feb 1968 442.8 AN72  
Heterodera rostochiensis, Injections, Lycopersicon, Nematodes, Plant nematode resistance, Potatoes, Solanum, Tomatoes.
- 21209-68  
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF EIGHTEEN POTATO VARIETIES TO MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA.  
G D Griffin G L Stoker  
Plant Dis Rep 52(12):956  
Dec 1968 1.9 P69P  
Chemical control (nematodes), Crop losses, Immunity, Meloidogyne hapla, Plant protection, Potatoes, Research.
- 21210-68  
ON THE LOCOMOTIVE BEHAVIOR OF PANAGRELLUS REDIVIVUS (NEMATODA).  
L Hcibig  
Pedobiologia 8(1):75-79  
1968 56.8 P343  
Locomotion, Nematoda. English and German summaries
- 21211-68  
COCCIDIOSIS SUSCEPTIBILITY IN LAYER FLOCK REPLACEMENT PROGRAMS.  
W M Reid H E Womack J Johnson  
Poultry Sci 47(3):892-899 REF  
May 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Livestock diseases, Parasitism.
- 21212-68  
NONLIVING NEMATODE VACCINES. PATENT 3,395,218.  
P H Silverman  
US Patent Office Off Gaz 852(5):1247  
30 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2  
Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Larvae, Lyophilization, Nematocides, Nematodes, Vaccines.



21213-68

21213-68

FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE OF FREE LIVING NEMATODES IN DANISH NURSERIES, TULIP, NARCISSUS AND VEGETABLE FIELDS, AND THE EFFECT OF SOME SOIL DISINFESTANTS ON THE NEMATODE POPULATION IN THE SOIL OF SOME NURSERY CROPS.

E Sonderhausen R Christensen S Rasmussen

*Tidsskr Plant* 72(2):245-270

1968 11 T439

Antiseptics, Crops, Narcissus, Nematodes, Nurseries, Research, Soils, Tulipa, Vegetables. English summary

21214-68

NEMATODE DAMAGE IN CEREALS. (GE )

B Weischer

*Nachrichtenbl Deut Pflanzenschutzdienstes*

20(6):83-88 REF

Jun 1968 442.9 B832

Crop losses, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Grain, Heterodera avenae, Nematodes, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Pratylenchus. English summary

## WEEDS

21215-68

PRE-EMERGENCE HERBICIDES FOR WEED CONTROL IN LETTUCE.

H Agamalian A Lange J Lyons E Stilwell H Ford

H Kempen O McCoy F Robinson

*Calif Agr* 21(10):8-9

Oct 1967 100 C12CAG

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Lettuce, Weeds.

21216-68

COMMON NAMES OF HERBICIDES.

Anonymous

*PANS (Pest Art News Sum) Sect C Weed Contr*

14(2):210-213

Jun 1968 79.9 G792

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Indexing, Nomenclature.

21217-68

A CODE FOR CHARACTERISING HERBICIDES.

F Bcran J Neururer

*PANS (Pest Art News Sum) Sect C Weed Contr*

14(2):118

Jun 1968 79.9 G792

Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Climate, Herbicides, Indexing, Soil series. The code was taken from Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz, vol. 74, no. 5, 1967, pp. 317-331.

21218-68

SICKLEPOD-SUCCESS STORY OF A WEED.

J M Creel C S Hoveland G A Buchanan

*Highlights* 15(4):3

1968 100 AL1H

Cassia obtusifolia, Crop losses, Culture media, Research, Seed germination, Temperature, Weed control.

21219-68

WEED CONTROL ON FENLAND SOIL.

J Holroyd

*Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Agr* 75(7):336-342

Jul 1968 10 G79J

Biological assay, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Physiology, Research, Soils, Weed control.

21220-68

IOXNYL: ITS EFFECT ON WHEAT YIELD AND WEED POPULATIONS.

J W Joost

*S Afr J Agr Sci* 11(1):17-26 REF

Mar 1968 24 SU3

Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Crop yields, Herbicides, Ioxynil, Mecoprop, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-, Population, Spraying, Weed control, Wheat, 2,4-d. French and German summary.

21221-68

WEED CONTROL IN CARROTS, CELERY, AND PARSLEY.

H Kempen M Agamalian A Lange R Brendler

*Calif Agr* 22(4):2-3

Apr 1968 100 C12CAG

Carrots, Celery, Crop yields, Herbicides, Parsley, Research, Surveys, Weed control.

21222-68

WEED CONTROL IN CUCURBITS.

A Lange D May B Fischer V Schwecers

*Calif Agr* 22(3):8-9

Mar 1968 100 C12CAG

Chemical control (weeds), Cucumbers, Cucurbits, Herbicides, Research, Surveys, Weed control.

21223-68

HERBICIDES FOR CONTROL OF ANNUAL WEEDS IN CALIFORNIA APPLES AND PEARS.

A H Lange C L Elmore G W Morehead E K

Stilwell S M McRitchie 6 D W Chaney J J Smith

L C Hendricks K O Roberts

*Calif Agr* 21(3):10-12

Mar 1967 100 C12CAG

Annual plants, Apples, Herbicides, Weed control, Weeds.

21224-68

WEEDS IN CALIFORNIA FRUIT CROPS... A SUMMARY OF PROBLEMS AND HERBICIDE POSSIBILITIES.

A H Lange

*Calif Agr* 22(2):8-10

Feb 1968 100 C12CAG

Crops, Fruit, Herbicides, Research, Surveys, Weed control, Weeds.

21225-68

THE GARDEN OF EDEN CONCEPT: AGRICULTURE IN A WEED-FREE ENVIRONMENT.

E C S Little

*PANS (Pest Art News Sum) Sect C Weed Contr*

14(2):107-109

Jun 1968 79.9 G792

Agricultural outlook, Environment, Greenhouse culture, Reproduction, Seedlings, Tillage, Weed control, Weeds.

21226-68

TOLOGY - THE SCIENCE OF WEED RESEARCH AND CONTROL. II.

E C S Little

*PANS (Pest Art News Sum) Sect C Weed Contr*

14(2):116-117

Jun 1968 79.9 G792

Legislation, Nomenclature, Research, Weed control, Weeds.

21227-68

OKRA PRODUCTION.

J A Martin W P Cook

*Clemson Univ Ext Serv Circ* 510:8P.

Aug 1968 275.29 SO80E

Chemicals, Crop yields, Fertilizers, Harvesting, Insect control, Irrigation, Okra, Planting, Research, Soils, Tillage, Weed control.

21228-68

CRITICAL PERIODS OF THE CROP GROWTH CYCLE FOR COMPETITION FROM WEEDS.

J H Nieto M A Brondo J T Gonzalez

*PANS (Pest Art News Sum) Sect C Weed Contr*

14(2):159-166

Jun 1968 79.9 G792

Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Competition, Crop losses, Crops, Herbicides, Plant physiology, Research, Weeds.

21229-68

SOME ULTRASTRUCTURAL FEATURES OF THE INTESTINAL EPITHELIUM OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES VAR. SUUM. (IT )

L Pennisi

*Riv Parassitol* 28(4):283-289 REF

Dec 1967 436.8 R52

Anatomy, Ascaris lumbricoides suum, Cells, Electron microscopy, Epithelium, Intestines, Nematodes, Physiology. English summary

21230-68

EFFECTS OF COVERING MATERIALS AND INCORPORATED HERBICIDES ON LETTUCE STANDS UNDER THREE IRRIGATION TREATMENTS.

D Ririe H Agamalian L J Booher C Brooks

*Calif Agr* 22(2):13-15

Feb 1968 100 C12CAG

Chemicals, Crop yields, Herbicides, Irrigation, Lettuce, Research, Weed control.

21231-68

METHOD OF CONTROLLING THE GROWTH OF UNDESIRABLE VEGETATION. PATENT 3,413,109.

J F Vartiak

*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 856(4):1189

26 Nov 1968 156.65 OF2

Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Methodology, Oils, Patents, Plant physiology, Spraying, Vegetation.

## OTHER PESTS

21232-68

BILIARY EXCRETION OF AFLATOXIN IN THE RAT AFTER A SINGLE DOSE.

O Bassir F Osiyemi

*Nature* 215(5103):882

19 Aug 1967 472 N21

Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Biliary tract, Extracts, Glucuronides, Radioactivity, Rats, Research, Sampling (statistics), Urine.

21233-68

ARMYWORMS, WHEN TO SPRAY - AND WHEN NOT TO.

J Falter

*Crops Soils* 20(8):14

Jun 1968 6 W55

Pesticide application, Plant injuries, Plant protection, Pseudaletia unipuncta, Spraying, Time.

21234-68

HERITABLE RESISTANCE TO WARFARIN IN RATS.

J H Greaves P Ayres

*Nature* 215(5103):877-878

19 Aug 1967 472 N21

Blood analysis, Injections, Laboratories, Mortality, Pest control, Rattus norvegicus, Tables (data), Warfarin.

21235-68

SEPARATION OF RODENT PELLETS FROM CORN KERNELS BY WASHING.

R W Sucher H B Pfost

*Amer Soc Agr Eng Trans Asae* 10(2):233-235

1967 290.9 AM32T

Corn, Equipment, Food processing, Laboratories, Research, Rodents, Storage.

## LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

21236-68

EFFECTS OF HIGH GOSSYPOL COTTONSEED MEAL ON THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM OF SWINE.

J E Albrecht A J Clawson L C Ulberg F H Smith

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):976-980 REF

Jul 1968 49 J82

Cottonseed meal, Electrocardiograms, Gossypol, Heart rate, Liver, Research, Swine, Tissues, Toxicology.

21237-68

STRONTIUM RETENTION AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN DOG.

J J B Anderson C L Comar



- Radiat Res* 34(1):153-169 REF  
Apr 1968 334.8 R11  
Aging, Animal physiology, Autoradiography, Biochemistry, Bones, Dogs, Research, Strontium.
- 21238-68**  
**EFFECT OF FURAZOLIDONE TO SWINE AT BREEDING. (ABSTRACT).**  
M D Anderson  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1131  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Breeding, Feeding, Furazolidone, Reproduction, Research, Swine. Abstract for presentation at 60th annual meeting of the A.S.A.S.
- 21239-68**  
**RUMEN TISSUE UPTAKE OF ZINC-65. (ABSTRACT).**  
S P Arora E E Hatfield U S Garrigus T G Lohman B B Doane  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1160  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Adsorption, Biochemistry, Diet, Lambs, Research, Rumen, Tissues, Zinc isotopes. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21240-68**  
**DEVELOPMENT OF GOATS IRRADIATED FROM CONCEPTION. (ABSTRACT).**  
J W Austin E W Hupp G M Krise  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1187-1188  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Breeding, Dosage, Goats, Irradiation, Reproduction. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21241-68**  
**A COMPARISON OF THE ABILITY OF THE JAPANESE QUAIL AND LIGHT BREED CHICKEN TO METABOLIZE AND UTILIZE ENERGY.**  
J J Begin  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1278-1281  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal physiology, Breeding, Chickens, Diet, Energy, Metabolism, Quail, Research.
- 21242-68**  
**ENTEROHEPATIC CIRCULATION OF 3H-VITAMIN A METABOLITES IN SHEEP. (ABSTRACT).**  
J A Boling G E Mitchell C O Little C L Fields  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1961  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Bile ducts, Intestines, Metabolites, Radioactivity, Research, Sheep, Vitamin a. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21243-68**  
**DRUG RESIDUES IN LAMB CARCASSES FED POULTRY LITTER. (ABSTRACT).**  
H H Brugman H C Dickey B E Plummer J Goater R N Heitman  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1132  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Drug therapy, Feed, Lambs, Poultry. Abstract for presentation at 60th annual meeting of the A.S.A.S.
- 21244-68**  
**VITAMIN E AND SELENIUM IN EWE REPRODUCTION. (ABSTRACT).**  
J G Buchanan-Smith B I Osburn J E Smith E C Nelson  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1176-1177  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal histology, Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Diet, Reproduction, Research, Selenium, Sheep, Vitamin e. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21245-68**  
**FATTY ACID CHANGES IN LIVER FRACTIONS OF PIGEONS AFTER LETHAL-DOSE RADIATION AND THERAPY.**  
R A Chung E S So D H Shaw  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1127-1130  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal physiology, Fatty acids, Lethal factor, Liver, Pigeons, Radiation, Therapeutics.
- 21246-68**  
**IN VITRO AGGLUTINATION OF BOVINE ERYTHROCYTES INFECTED WITH BABESIA ARGENTINA.**  
J A Curnow  
*Nature* 217(5125):267-268  
20 Jan 1968 472 N21  
Agglutination test, Antigens, Babesia argentina, Blood serum, Calves, Culture media, Erythrocytes, Immunity, Physiology, Plasmodium knowlesi.
- 21247-68**  
**EFFECT OF PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY ON LIPID METABOLISM IN THE CHICK.**  
N J Dagher J M Porooshani  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1094-1098 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chicks, Lipids, Metabolism, Research, Vitamin b6.
- 21248-68**  
**INSECTICIDE APPLICATIONS AND THEIR EFFECT ON WILDLIFE.**  
A De Uos  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:35-36  
1960 420 ON8  
Insecticide residues, Poisoning, Toxicology, Wildlife.
- 21249-68**  
**CHROMIUM-51 IN FOOD METABOLIZABILITY AND PASSAGE RATE STUDIES WITH THE RING-NECKED PHEASANT.**  
G E Duke G A Petrides R K Ringer  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1356-1364 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Chromium isotopes, Dosage, Drug therapy, Food, Metabolism, Pheasants, Research.
- 21250-68**  
**MASTITIS TESTING...A SIX-YEAR SUMMARY OF FRESNO COUNTY'S DHIA PROGRAM.**  
R N Eide  
*Calif Agr* 22(6):4  
Jun 1968 100 C12CAG  
Agricultural outlook, Agricultural policies, Cattle, Management, Mastitis, Research.
- 21251-68**  
**OBSERVATIONS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF RUMINAL LESIONS IN CALVES FED ON BARLEY.**  
B F Fell M Kay F G Whitelaw R Boyne  
*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):458-466  
Sep 1968 41.8 R312  
Barley, Calves, Diet, Feeding, Inflammation, Microscopy, Research, Rumen.
- 21252-68**  
**PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF FEEDING HIGH LEVELS OF ANTIBIOTICS AND VITAMINS TO TURKEYS.**  
T M Ferguson E B Smith J R Couch  
*Poultry Sci* 47(3):1032-1033  
May 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Antibiotics, Feed, Physiology, Turkeys, Vitamins.
- 21253-68**  
**EFFECT OF DIFFERENT NITROGEN SOURCES AND ANTIBIOTICS IN ALL-CONCENTRATE FINISHING RATIOS. (ABSTRACT).**  
D Furr K R Hansen J A Carpenter L B Sherrod  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1110  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Antibiotics, Biochemistry, Cattle, Cottonseed meal, Nitrogen compounds, Research, Sorghum, Urea. Abstract presented at meeting of A.S.A.S., July 7-9, 1968, moscow, Idaho.
- 21254-68**  
**DIFFERENT LEVELS OF DIETHYLSTILBESTROL AND CERTAIN MINERALS FOR**
- CATTLE FED AN ALL-CONCENTRATE FINISHING RATIO. (ABSTRACT).**  
R D Furr K R Hansen J A Carpenter  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1111  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Cattle, Diethylstilbestrol, Feeding, Minerals, Research. Abstract presented at meeting of A.S.A.S., July 7-9, 1968, moscow, Idaho.
- 21255-68**  
**THE COMPARATIVE HISTOCHEMISTRY OF SOME HYDROLYTIC AND OXIDATIVE ENZYMES IN THE LIVERS OF SEVERAL DOMESTIC AND LABORATORY ANIMALS.**  
C Gopinath E Thorpe  
*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):435-442 REF  
Sep 1968 41.8 R312  
Enzymes, Histochemistry, Hydrolysis, Laboratories, Liver, Livestock, Oxides, Research, Tissues.
- 21256-68**  
**METHIONINE EXCESS AND CHICK GROWTH.**  
P Griminger H Fisher  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1271-1273  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Chicks, Drug therapy, Methionine, Toxicology.
- 21257-68**  
**THE APPLICATION OF AN ANTIFERTILITY AGENT IN THE CONTROL OF A WHITE-TAILED DEER POPULATION.**  
J D Harder  
*Ohio Coop Wildlife Res Unit Quart Rep* 1968  
REPORT:11-14  
Jul 1968 412.9 OH33  
Animal nutrition, Breeding, Deer, Diethylstilbestrol, Feeding, Fertility, Reproduction, Research.
- 21258-68**  
**FACTORS CONTRIBUTING TO OVINE PHOSPHATIC UROLITHIASIS. (ABSTRACT).**  
D W Hoar R J Emerick L B Embry  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1165  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Biochemistry, Diet, Dosage, Phosphorus, Research, Sheep, Urolithiasis. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21259-68**  
**2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE AND RUMEN VFA AND GAS PRODUCTION. (ABSTRACT).**  
A D Howes I A Dyer  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1116  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Culture media, Dichlorvos, Fatty acids, Fermentation, Gases, Rumen. Abstract presented at meeting of A.S.A.S., July 7-9, 1968, moscow, Idaho.
- 21260-68**  
**UTILIZATION OF UNEXTRACTED SOYBEANS BY BROILER CHICKS. 2. INFLUENCE OF PELLETING AND REGRINDING ON DIETS WITH INFRA RED COOKED AND EXTRUDED SOYBEANS.**  
S J Hull P W Waldrup E L Stephenson  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1115-1120  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Diet, Feed, Research, Soybeans.
- 21261-68**  
**EFFECTS OF FOREST SPRAYING WITH DDT ON AQUATIC INSECTS, FOOD OF SALMON AND TROUT, IN NEW BRUNSWICK.**  
F P Ide  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:39-40  
1960 420 ON8  
Animal ecology, Aquatic insects, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Forests, Insecticide residues, Spraying, Starvation.

21262-68

21262-68  
COMPARISON OF METABOLITES OF  
PROGESTERONE-414C IN URINE FROM A  
NONPREGNANT DOMESTIC SOW.

P H Jones R E Erb

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1049-1053 REF

Jul 1968 49 J82

Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Carbon isotopes,  
Metabolites, Progesterone, Radioactivity,  
Research, Swine, Urine.

21263-68

GROWTH AND PROTEINASE PRODUCTION  
IN PSEUDOMONAS SPP. CULTIVATED UNDER  
VARIOUS CONDITIONS OF TEMPERATURE  
AND NUTRITION.

H S Juffs A C Hayward H W Doelle

*J Dairy Res* 35(3):385-393

Oct 1968 44.8 J823

Culture media, Extracellular substances, Physiolo-  
gy, Proteinases, Pseudomonas aeruginosa,  
Research, Temperature.

21264-68

SOME PROPERTIES OF THE EXTRACELLU-  
LAR PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES OF THE  
MILK-SPOILING ORGANISM PSEUDOMONAS  
AERUGINOSA ATCC 10145.

H S Juffs H W Doelle

*J Dairy Res* 35(3):395-398

Oct 1968 44.8 J823

Enzymes, Extracellular substances, Heat, Milk  
analysis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Research.

21265-68

THE EFFECT OF LIGHT AND TEMPERATURE  
ON THE TESTICULAR GROWTH OF THE  
JAPANESE QUAIL.

M Kato T Konishi

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1052-1056 REF

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal physiology, Light, Quail, Research, Tem-  
perature, Testes.

21266-68

EFFECT OF DIETARY ASCORBIC ACID ON  
VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY IN CHICKS.

J Kendler M Perck

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1176-1179 REF

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal nutrition, Ascorbic acid, Chicks, Deficien-  
cy diseases, Diet, Drug therapy, Research, Vitamin  
a.

21267-68

PROTEIN POLYMORPHISM IN BIRDS. III.  
THE EGG WHITE PROTEINS OF FIVE FAMIL-  
IES OF BIRDS, PHASINIDAE, NUMIDIDAE,  
MELEAGRIDAE, ANATIDAE AND COLUM-  
BIDAE. (JA)

M Kimura N Makita

*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):258-270 REF

1967 107.6 G364

Birds, Egg whites, Electrophoresis, Polymorphism,  
Proteins. English summary

21268-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED  
AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR  
FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUC-  
ING ANIMALS. DISODIUM EDTA.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(217):16272

06 Nov 1968 L1.451

Animals, Biochemistry,  
Ethylendiaminetetraacetic acid, Feed, Food addi-  
tives, Micronutrients, Water.

21269-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND  
DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR  
THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING  
ANIMALS. ZOALENE.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(217):16272-16273

06 Nov 1968 L1.451

Arsanilic acid, Chickens, Drug therapy, Feed, Food  
additives, Water, Zoalene.

21270-68

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITIONS FOR  
FOOD ADDITIVES AMPROLIUM,  
ETHOPABATE, ARSANILIC ACID, 3-NITRO-4-  
HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(220):16478

09 Nov 1968 L1.451

Amprolium, Arsanilic acid, Biochemistry,  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Ethopabate, Feed, Food addi-  
tives, Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid, 3-  
Preventive medicine.

21271-68

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD  
ADDITIVES.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(220):16478

09 Nov 1968 L1.451

Biochemistry, Diethylstilbestrol, Feed, Food addi-  
tives, Methyl testosterone, Swine, Tylosin.

21272-68

NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION  
FOR FOOD ADDITIVE OXYTETRACYCLINE.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(223,PT.1 AND 2):16682

15 Nov 1968 L1.451

Baby pigs, Biochemistry, Cattle, Food additives,  
Livestock diseases, Oxytetracycline.

21273-68

EFFECT OF ZINC DEFICIENCY ON BONE  
MINERALIZATION AND PLASMA PROTEINS  
OF TURKEY POULTS.

F H Kratzer

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1135-1140 REF

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Bones,  
Mineralization (nutrients), Proteins, Turkeys,  
Zinc.

21274-68

SAFFLOWER MEAL- UTILIZATION AS A  
PROTEIN SOURCE FOR BROILER RATIONS.

D D Kuzmicky G O Kohler

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1266-1270 REF

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Chickens,  
Feed, Proteins, Research, Safflower.

21275-68

INJURY ACCUMULATION AND RECOVERY  
IN SHEEP DURING PROTRACTED GAMMA  
IRRADIATION.

G F Leong N P Page E J Ainsworth G E Hanks

*Radiat Res* 7:288-293

07 Sep 1965 334.8 R11

Gamma rays, Injuries, Irradiation, Research,  
Sheep.

21276-68

EXOGENOUS PROGESTERONE ON OVINE  
CORPORA LUTEA. (ABSTRACT).

P E Lewis W C Taylor E K Inskeep

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1193

Jul 1968 49 J82

Animal physiology, Corpus luteum, Estrus,  
Progesterone, Sheep. Abstract presented at 60th  
annual meeting of A.S.A.S.

21277-68

ORGANIC ACIDS AND GRASS TETANY. (FR)

F Lomba G Chauvaux V Bienfet

*Ann Med Vet* 112(4):261-274 REF

Jun 1968 41.8 AN78

Acids, Animal diseases, Calcium, Citric acid, Grass  
tetany, Magnesium, Organic compounds, Oxalic  
acid, Rabbits. English and German summary.

21278-68

2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIMETHYL  
PHOSPHATE AND BOVINE BLOOD GLUCOSE.  
(ABSTRACT).

F R Morris I A Dyer

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1116-1117

Jul 1968 49 J82

Biochemistry, Blood, Cattle, Dichlorvos, Feeding,  
Glucose, Research. Abstract presented at meeting  
of A.S.A.S., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho.

21279-68

THE PHARMACOLOGICAL EFFECT OF  
BAYMIX (COUMAPHOS) ON POULTRY.

D L Nelson J O Mozier R G White A D Allen

*Poultry Sci* 47(3):960-962

May 1968 47.8 AM33P

Biochemistry, Coumaphos, Insecticides, Phar-  
macology, Physiology, Poultry.

21280-68

OHIO COOPERATIVE WILDLIFE RESEARCH  
UNIT. QUARTERLY REPORT, JULY-SEPT.  
1968.

*Ohio Coop Wildlife Res Unit Quart Rep* 42 P.

Jul 1968 412.9 OH33

Chemicals, Reports, Research, Wildlife conserva-  
tion.

21281-68

LOCAL IMMUNITY IN THE MAMMARY  
GLAND FOLLOWING THE INFUSION OF A  
STAPHYLOCOCCAL CELL-TOXOID VAC-  
CINE.

P M Outteridge R C Williams A K Lascelles

*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):416-423

Sep 1968 41.8 R312

Agglutination, Bacteria, Immunity, Inflammation,  
Laboratories, Mammary glands, Research,  
Staphylococcus.

21282-68

INFLUENCE OF ALDOSTERONE ON PSE  
PORK MUSCLE. (ABSTRACT).

F L Passbach A M Mullins V K Wipf

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1145

Jul 1968 49 J82

Aldosterone, Animal physiology, Biochemistry,  
Metabolism, Minerals, Muscles, Research, Swine.  
Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of  
A.S.A.S.

21283-68

MODIFICATION OF A STRAIN OF MOUSE-  
ADAPTED SCRAPIE BY PASSAGE THROUGH  
RATS.

I H Pattison K M Jones

*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):408-410

Sep 1968 41.8 R312

Extracellular substances, Histology, Injections,  
Laboratories, Mice, Rats, Research, Scrapie virus.

21284-68

ENZYME SOURCES AND THEIR VALUE IN  
BARLEY RATIONS FOR CHICK GROWTH  
AND EGG PRODUCTION.

C F Petersen E A Sauter

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1219-1224

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal physiology, Barley, Chicks, Diet, Eggs, En-  
zymes, Productivity, Research, Tables (data).

21285-68

YOLK AMPROLIUM LEVELS PRODUCED BY  
GIVING CHICKENS AMPROLIUM IN FEED OR  
WATER.

D Polin W H Ott E R Wynosky C C Porter

*Poultry Sci* 47(3):795-799

May 1968 47.8 AM33P

Amprolium, Biochemistry, Chickens, Egg yolks,  
Feed, Water.

21286-68

FACTORS AFFECTING ZN REQUIREMENT OF  
CATTLE. (ABSTRACT).

W D Price W H Smith

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1174-1175

Jul 1968 49 J82

Animal physiology, Cattle, Digestion, Feeding, In  
vitro, Research, Zinc. Abstract presented at 60th  
annual meeting of A.S.A.S.

21287-68

BIOCHEMICAL ABBERRATIONS WITH AM-  
MONIA INTOXICATION. (ABSTRACT).



- R L Prior A J Clifford W J Visek  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1175  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Ammonia, Biochemistry, Injections, Liver, Metabolism, Naphthaleneacetic acid dehydrogenase, Rats, Toxicology. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21288-68**  
**INFLUENCE OF CALCIUM IN LAYING RATIONS ON SHELL QUALITY AND INTERIOR QUALITY OF EGGS.**  
C V Reddy P E Sanford R E Clegg  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1077-1083 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Calcium, Diet, Economics, Eggs, Metabolism, Physiology, Research.
- 21289-68**  
**RESPONSE OF BEEF COWS TO EXOGENOUS PROGESTERONE AND ESTRADIOL AT VARIOUS STAGES POSTPARTUM.**  
S Saiduddin M M Quevedo W D Foote  
*J Anim Sci*  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Cattle, Estradiol, Progesterone, Reproduction, Research.
- 21290-68**  
**LEVELS OF CARBADOX FOR GROWING-FINISHING SWINE. (ABSTRACT).**  
J E Shively G W Thrasher C E Askelson W E Babcock  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1136  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Carbadox, Drug therapy, Feed, Research, Swine. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21291-68**  
**ANAEROBIC ENTEROTOXEMIA TREATMENT IN SHEEP. (SP)**  
D Sinpetru  
*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 8(18):69-71  
Aug 1968 49 P943  
Anaerobic bacteria, Blood, Enterotoxemia, Research, Sheep.
- 21292-68**  
**INFLUENCE OF DIETARY IRON ON STEER PERFORMANCE. (ABSTRACT).**  
J F Standish C B Ammerman F C Neal A Z Palmer C F Simpson  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1177  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Breeding, Cattle, Diet, Drug therapy, Iron. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21293-68**  
**EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL-17 BETA ON OVINE LUTEAL FUNCTION. (ABSTRACT).**  
F Stormshak H E Kelley H K Hawk  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1197  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Corpus luteum, Drug therapy, Estradiol, Injections, Research, Sheep. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21294-68**  
**MILK PRODUCTION OF COWS FED DIETS DEFICIENT IN VITAMIN A.**  
E W Swanson G G Martin F E Pardue G M Gorman  
*J Anim Sci* 27(2):541-548 REF  
Mar 1968 49 J82  
Cattle, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Feeding, Milk analysis, Research, Vitamin a.
- 21295-68**  
**HAEMATOMAS OVER THE MAMMARY VEINS IN COWS.**  
O Swarbrick  
*Vet Rec* 83(12):305-306  
21 Sep 1968 41.8 V641  
Dairy cattle, Hemorrhage, Hernia, Mammary glands, Research, Veins.
- 21296-68**  
**A REPORT OF A SUSPECTED ANTHRAX OUTBREAKS AMONG HUMAN BEINGS IN TARIAC PROVINCE.**  
J V Tacal R S Peneyra  
*Philippine J Vet Med* 5(1/2 JUN-DEC):31-52  
1966 41.8 P53  
Anthrax, Diagnosis, Epidemiology, Histology, Human diseases, Livestock, Reports, Research.
- 21297-68**  
**EFFECTS OF CARBADOX ON PERFORMANCE AND CARCASS TRAITS OF SWINE. (ABSTRACT).**  
G W Thrasher J E Shively C E Askelson W E Babcock  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1137  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Carbadox, Dosage, Research, Swine. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21298-68**  
**OBSERVATIONS ON THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF THE ALIMENTARY TRACT IN THREE AGE GROUPS OF NORMAL CHICKENS.**  
L Timms  
*Brit Vet J* 124(10):470-477  
Oct 1968 41.8 V643  
Bacteria, Chickens, Gastrointestinal system, Research, Tables (data). Spanish, french, and German summary
- 21299-68**  
**THE EFFECTS OF HIGH LEVELS OF DIETARY EDTA, ZINC OR COPPER ON THE MINERAL CONTENTS OF SOME TISSUE OF TURKEY POULTS.**  
P Vohra G D Gottfredson F H Kratzer  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1334-1343 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Copper, Diet, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Minerals, Tissues, Turkeys, Zinc.
- 21300-68**  
**SALMONELLA AND TOTAL COUNT REDUCTION IN POULTRY TREATED WITH SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE SOLUTIONS.**  
C J Wabek D V Schwall G M Evancho J G Heck A B Rogers  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1090-1094 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Biochemistry, Drug therapy, Microbiology, Poultry, Research, Salmonella bacterins, Sodium hypochlorite.
- 21301-68**  
**EFFECT OF LACTATION ON REPRODUCTIVE PERFORMANCE IN THE EWE. (ABSTRACT).**  
J F Wagner E L Veenhuizen  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1198  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Lactation, Pregnancy, Progesterone, Reproduction, Research, Sheep. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21302-68**  
**THE EVALUATION OF A LOW-GOSSYPOL GLANDLESS COTTONSEED MEAL IN BROILER DIETS.**  
P W Waldrup E G Keyser V E Tollett T E Bowen  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1179-1186 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Cottonseed meal, Gossypol, Research, Tables (data).
- 21303-68**  
**PHOTOPERIODISM AS A FACTOR IN FEEDING RHYTHMS OF BROILER CHICKS.**  
W D Weaver P B Siegel  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1148-1154 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Feeding, Photoperiodism, Research.
- 21304-68**  
**STRONTIUM METABOLISM IN CHICKS.**  
C W Weber A R Doberenz R W G Wyckoff B L Reid  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1318-1323 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Animal physiology, Calcium, Chicks, Diet, Feed, Metabolism, Research, Strontium.
- 21305-68**  
**THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CAPACITY FOR SYSTEMIC ANAPHYLACTIC SHOCK IN THE CHICKEN.**  
H H Weetail  
*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1073-1076 REF  
Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P  
Anaphylaxis, Animal physiology, Antibodies, Antigens, Chicks, Immunization, Research.
- 21306-68**  
**UREA TOXICITY STUDIES WITH THE PREGNANT BOVINE. (ABSTRACT).**  
J D Word D L Williams L C Martin E I Williams R J Panciera T E Nelson K L Byrd A D Tillman  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1180  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal physiology, Cattle, Pregnancy, Research, Toxicology, Urea. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.
- 21307-68**  
**OBSERVATIONS ON A POISONING CASE IN SHEEP GRAZED ON NITROGEN TREATED PASTURES. (SP)**  
P Zottu  
*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 8(18):72-74  
Aug 1968 49 P943  
Nitrogen, Pastures, Poisoning, Research, Sheep.
- 21308-68**  
**STUDIES ON THE ZINC REQUIREMENT OF BEEF CATTLE. (ABSTRACT).**  
T D Zurcher W m Beeson  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1181  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Animal nutrition, Animal physiology, Cattle, Diet, Research, Zinc. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.

## DISEASES

- 21309-68**  
**NEUTRALIZING ANTIBODIES TO ADENOVIRUS IN INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS.**  
J Alwen F Fulton  
*J Trop Med Hyg* 71(10):247-251  
Oct 1968 44.8 J827  
Adenoviruses, Antibodies, Hepatitis, Human diseases, Infectious diseases, Virus diseases (animals).
- 21310-68**  
**INFLUENCE OF DUST AND AMMONIA ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF AIR SAC LESIONS IN TURKEYS.**  
D P Anderson R R Wolfe F L Chermers W E Roper  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):1049-1058  
May 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Air sacs, Ammonia, Dust (soil), Livestock diseases, Physiology, Turkeys.
- 21311-68**  
**EXPERIMENTAL REPRODUCTION OF CANINE INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS.**  
L J Anderson  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):413-418 REF  
Oct 1967 41.8 J82  
Animal diseases, Dogs, Laboratories, Nephritis, Reproduction, Research.
- 21312-68**  
**HOG CHOLERA AND OTHER COMMUNICABLE SWINE DISEASES. NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULE MAKING.**  
R J Anderson  
*Fed Regist* 33(226):17180-17183  
20 Nov 1968 L1.451



21313-68

Breeding, Feeding, Hog cholera, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Swine.

21313-68

COMPARATIVE EFFICACY OF COMMERCIAL FOWL CHOLERA BACTERINS AND AUTOGENOUS BACTERIN IN WHITE LEGHORN HENS ARTIFICIALLY INFECTED WITH PASTEURILLA MULTOCIDA.

B W Bierer T H Eleazer

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1162-1165

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal diseases, Autogenous bacterins, Bacterins, Chickens, Dosage, Fowl cholera, Injections, Pasteurella multocida, Research.

21314-68

GROSS LESIONS OBSERVED IN TURKEYS INFECTED WITH FOWL CHOLERA VIA THE DRINKING WATER.

B W Bierer

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1365

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal diseases, Fowl cholera, Pasteurella, Research, Turkeys, Water.

21315-68

INDUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL TETANY IN CATTLE. (ABSTRACT).

V R Bohman G Harding D L Grunes A L Lesperance

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1161

Jul 1968 49 J82

Aeonic acid, Animal physiology, Cattle, Feed, Grass tetany, Livestock diseases, Research. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.

21316-68

DURATION OF IMMUNITY AGAINST NEWCASTLE DISEASE IN BIRDS VACCINATED WITH BPL INACTIVATED VACCINE.

P G Box D A Barr B I Helliwell A Aperghis

*Vet Rec* 83(13):332-333

28 Sep 1968 41.8 V641

Antibodies, Birds, Blood analysis, Hemagglutination, Immunity, Immunization, Newcastle disease, Newcastle disease vaccines, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

21317-68

UTERINE INFECTION AND CORPUS LUTEUM LIFESPAN IN THE EWE. (ABSTRACT).

T H Brinsfield D K Higginbotham H W Hawk

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1188

Jul 1968 49 J82

Animal physiology, Corpus luteum, Escherichia coli, Estrus, Livestock diseases, Sheep, Uterus. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of A.S.A.S.

21318-68

SPREAD OF SCRAPIE BY CONTACT TO GOATS AND SHEEP.

J G Brotherton C C Renwick J T Stamp I

Zlotnik I H Pattison

*J Camp Pathol* 78(1):9-17 REF

Jan 1968 41.8 J82

Goats, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Scrapie, Sheep.

21319-68

THE CAUSES OF GASTRIC ULCERS IN PIGS. (FR)

*Bur Nutr Anim Elev* (P589):3P

Feb 1968 389.79 B89

Feed, Feeding, Gastric juice, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Livestock diseases, Respiratory diseases, Swine, Ulcers. The complete report is number P582.

21320-68

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES OF QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS.

S K Butta B S Pomeroy

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):296-299

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Chicken embryo lethal orphan virus, Electron microscopy, Quail bronchitis virus, Research, Respiratory diseases.

21321-68

PROPAGATION OF ICH VIRUS IN SWINE-LUNG TISSUE CULTURE. PATENT 3,399,113.

V J Cabasso

*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 853(4):1065

27 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2

Antigens, Culture media, Dogs, Infectious canine hepatitis, Kidneys, Lungs, Patents, Swine, Viral vaccines, Virology.

21322-68

SEROLOGIC DETECTION OF A VIRUS OF TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS OF SWINE AND DETERMINATION OF ITS NUCLEIC ACID TYPE.

E Caletti M Ristic A A V Lehmden-Maslin

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1603-1612 REF

Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Gastroenteritis, Intestines, Nucleic acids, Serological tests, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

21323-68

THE RESPONSE OF COMMERCIAL EGG PRODUCTION STOCKS TO EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH EIMERIA TENELLA AND ITS RELATION TO FIELD MORTALITY.

J R Challey T K Jeffers W H McGibbon

*Poultry Sci* 47(4):1197-1204

Jul 1968 47.8 AM33P

Animal diseases, Economics, Eggs, Eimeria tenella, Injections, Mortality, Productivity, Research.

21324-68

PATHOGENOUS STRENGTH OF A STRAIN OF HERPESVIRUS BOVIS IN A NEW-BORN CALF, INFECTED THROUGH THE AIR. (FR)

A Charton A Parodi P Faye C Le Layec

*Acad Vet France Bull* 41(2):69-76

Feb 1968 41.9 R24

Bacteriology, Cattle, Herpesviruses, Infectious diseases, Septicemia, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

21325-68

THE CLINICAL FEATURES OF GUTTURAL POUCH MYCOSIS IN THE HORSE.

W R Cook

*Vet Rec* 83(4):336-345

05 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Diagnosis, Horses, Laboratories, Livestock diseases, Mycosis, Respiration.

21326-68

EQUINE DISTEMPER EPIDEMIC IN FRANCE (1965-67) VIROLOGICAL STUDY.

P Cottureau J C Proy R Sohier M Henry

*Acad Vet France Bull* 40(8):427-430

Oct 1967 41.9 R24

Antibodies, Canine distemper, Epidemiology, Hemagglutination, Serological tests, Virology, Virus diseases (animals).

21327-68

EXPERIMENTAL TRICHOPHYTON VERRUCOSUM INFECTIONS IN LABORATORY ANIMALS.

W A Cox J A Moore

*J Camp Pathol* 78(1):35-41 REF

Jan 1968 41.8 J82

Animal diseases, Fungus diseases (animals), Laboratories, Laboratory animals, Research, Trichophyton verrucosum.

21328-68

CLINICAL PATHOLOGIC FEATURES OF ACUTE AFLATOXICOSIS OF SWINE.

S J Cysewski A C Pier G W Engstrom J L

Richard R W Dougherty

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1577-1590 REF

Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Aflatoxicosis, Laboratories, Liver, Livestock diseases, Properties, Swine.

21329-68

RESEARCH ABOUT A POLYVALENT TREATMENT OF SERIOUS MASTITIS. (FR)

A Darras P Sorel

*Soc Vet Prat France Bull Mens* 52(3):155-162

Mar 1968 41.9 SO12

Adrenal cortex hormones, Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Assay, Corynebacterium, Drug therapy, Mastitis, Research, Staphylococcus.

21330-68

ISOLATION OF MYCOPLASMA FROM CALF LUNGS.

G Davies

*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):253-357

Oct 1967 41.8 J82

Cattle, Livestock diseases, Lungs, Mycoplasma, Pneumonia.

21331-68

SOME DISTRIBUTIONAL FEATURES OF THE FOOT AND MOUTH EPIDEMIC.

W K D Davies G B Lewis H A Randall

*Nature* 219(5150):121-125 MAP

13 Jul 1968 47.2 N21

Epidemiology, Foot-and-mouth disease, Geography, Livestock diseases, Weather.

21332-68

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE CALCIUM, OF THE NUTRITION AND OF THE CHEMISTRY IN CATTLE INFECTED WITH VIRUS FEVER. (FR)

B Dellac

*Lyan Ecale Nat Vet These* 31:45P.

25 May 1967 41.2 L99

Biological assay, Calcium, Cattle, Fever, Nutrition, Research, Serological tests, Virus diseases (animals).

21333-68

SALINE INJECTIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF SEVERE CASES OF SCOUR IN YOUNG SUCKLED CALVES.

J Dickson

*Vet Rec* 83(17):428-433

26 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Cattle, Injections, Livestock diseases, Saline water, Scours, Therapeutics.

21334-68

STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF MOTION OF MINKS. (GE)

H Eichel

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(4):1113-1115

Sep 1967 41.8 EX7

Animal cages, Behaviorism, Environment, Minks, Research, English and Russian summaries

21335-68

EFFECT OF LIVING REV. I. VACCINE IN PRODUCING LONG-TERM IMMUNITY AGAINST BRUCELLA MELITENSIS INFECTION IN SHEEP IN IRAN.

F Entessar A Ardalan A Ehadi L M Jones

*J Camp Pathol* 77(4):367-376

Oct 1967 41.8 J82

Bacteria, Brucella melitensis, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Sheep, Vaccines.

21336-68

EFFECT OF CHRONIC RESERPINE ON METABOLISM AND CHEMICAL CONSTITUENTS OF TURKEY TESTIS.

L L Ewing R D Montgomery D M Baldwin R F

Clegg J F Tierce M A Maloney J C Gilbreath

*Nature* 214(5094):1267-1268 REF

17 Jun 1967 47.2 N21

Chemicals, Chronic respiratory disease, Culture media, Metabolism, Morphology, Physiology, Reserpine, Turkeys.

21337-68

FUNCTIONAL AND STRUCTURAL EFFECTS OF MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY AND CORTISONE TREATMENT IN MICE.

D R Farnell

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1695-1706 REF

Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Anatomy, Cortisone, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Magnesium, Mice, Tissues.

- 21338-68**  
CLINICAL AND SEROLOGICAL RESPONSES OF THE CALF INOCULATED IN VARIOUS WAYS (GENITAL, OCULAR, PULMONARY) WITH A STRAIN OF HERPESVIRUS ISOLATED FROM A PNEUMONIA LESION OF A CALF. (FR)  
P Faye A Charton C Le Layee  
*Acad Vet France Bull* 41(2):77-81  
Feb 1968 41.9 R24  
Aging, Animal physiology, Cattle, Herpesviruses, Immunity, Injections, Livestock diseases, Pneumonia, Research, Serological tests.
- 21339-68**  
ANTISERUM FOR TOMATO SPOTTED WILT VIRUS.  
J M Feldman J A Boninsegna  
*Nature* 219(5150):183-184  
13 Jul 1968 472 N21  
Antigens, Antiserum, Aztec tobacco, Nicotiana glutinosa, Proteins, Research, Sap, Spotted wilt (tomatoes), Tobacco, Tomatoes, Viruses.
- 21340-68**  
THE PASSAGE OF STAPHYLOCOCCI THROUGH THE BOVINE TEST CANAL.  
D Forbes  
*J Dairy Res* 35(3):399-406  
Oct 1968 44.8 J82  
Bacteria, Cattle, Culture media, Injections, Milk analysis, Staphylococcus aureus.
- 21341-68**  
ACTIVITY OF SORBITOL DEHYDROGENASE (S.D.) IN THE SERUM OF SHEEP AND CATTLE WITH LIVER DAMAGE.  
E J H Ford  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):405-411 REF  
Oct 1967 41.8 J82  
Blood, Cattle, Dehydrogenases, Glucitol, Kidneys, Liver, Physiology, Sheep.
- 21342-68**  
MINERAL AND CHLORTETRACYCLINE SUPPLEMENTATION TO ALL-CONCENTRATE NPN SUPPLEMENTED FEEDLOT RATIONS. (ABSTRACT).  
R D Furr K R Hansen J A Carpenter L B Sherrod  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1111  
Jul 1968 49 J82  
Antibiotics, Cattle, Chlortetracycline, Food additives, Minerals, Research, Abstract presented at meeting of A.S.A.S., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho.
- 21343-68**  
ACUTE AND CHRONIC ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE INFECTION IN WHITE MICE.  
H D Geissinger  
*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):79-88 REF  
Jan 1968 41.8 J82  
Animal diseases, Blood, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Mice.
- 21344-68**  
THE EVALUATION OF A TEAT-DIPPING FORMULATION OF CHLORHEXIDINE.  
E L Gerring R Hall A J Sandoe  
*Vet Rec* 83(5):112-115  
03 Aug 1968 41.8 V641  
Chlorhexidine, Dairy cattle, Dipping, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Milk, Teats.
- 21345-68**  
THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT LEVELS OF VITAMIN A ON THE ANTERIOR PITUITARY OF YOUNG BULLS.  
S Ghannam M Fayed O S Khadr H Al-Alily  
*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):481-485 REF  
Sep 1968 41.8 R312  
Animal histology, Bulls, Cells, Deficiency diseases, Pituitary gland, Research, Vitamin a.
- 21346-68**  
DETECTION OF ANTIBODIES TO MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI BY IMMUNOFLOUORESCENCE.  
N J L Gilmour A C Gardiner  
*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):107-113  
Jan 1968 41.8 J82  
Animal diseases, Antibodies, Fluorescence, Immunology, Johne's disease, Mycobacterium johnei.
- 21347-68**  
TRANSFER OF ROUS VIRUS GENOME FROM RAT TUMOUR CELLS TO CHICK CELLS AT HIGH TEMPERATURE.  
M Grofova D Simkovic  
*Neoplasma* 15(3):225-230  
1968 41.8 N353  
Cells, Chick embryos, Culture media, Neoplasms, Rats, Research, Rous associated viruses, Temperature, X-rays. Russian and German summary
- 21348-68**  
THREE CLINICAL CASES OF EOSINOPHILIC ENTERITIS.  
C L Hall  
*Southwest Vet* 21(1,FALL):41-42  
1967 41.8 SO82  
Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Enteritis, Eosinophils, Histology, Research.
- 21349-68**  
IMMUNOFLOUORESCENCE AS A DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURE IN LUNGWORM DISEASE OF THE CAT.  
J M Hamilton R J Roberts  
*Vet Rec* 83(16):401-403  
19 Oct 1968 41.8 V641  
Cats, Diagnosis, Fluorescent antibody technique, Immunity, Lungs, Verminous bronchitis.
- 21350-68**  
ON IMMUNOPRECIPITATION IN SWINE PLAGUE. III PRECIPITATION ELECTROPHORESIS AS AN ACCELERATED METHOD FOR THE DISTINGUISHING OF SERA OF HEALTHY PIGS AND PIGS AFFECTED WITH SWINE PLAGUE. (GE)  
H Hantschel  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(5):1131-1145 REF  
Nov 1967 41.8 EX7  
Electrophoresis, Immunization, Livestock diseases, Serological tests, Swine, Swine plague. English summary
- 21351-68**  
ACTION OF DISINFECTANTS ON EXPERIMENTAL MOUSE SCRAPIE.  
E G Hartley  
*Nature* 213(5081):1135  
18 Mar 1967 472 N21  
Animal diseases, Animal histology, Antiseptics, Formaldehyde, Heat, Injections, Laboratory animals, Mice, Nervous system, Scrapie.
- 21352-68**  
COMPLEMENT-FIXATION MICRO-PROCEDURES FOR ANAPLASMOSIS.  
R J Hidalgo G T Dimopoulos  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):245-251  
Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasmosis, Antigens, Blood serum, Complement fixation, Serological tests, Volumetric analysis.
- 21353-68**  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE IN A FLOCK OF JAPANESE QUAILS.  
D A Higgins  
*Vet Rec* 83(17):437-440  
26 Oct 1968 41.8 V641  
Animal diseases, Newcastle disease, Quail.
- 21354-68**  
HYPOMAGNESEMIC TETANY AND MAGNESIUM HOMEOSTASIS IN THE ADULT BOVINE.  
C A Hjerpe  
*Southwest Vet* 21(1,FALL):33-39 REF  
1967 41.8 SO82  
Cattle, Chemicals, Epidemiology, Hypomagnesemia, Magnesium, Research, Tetany.
- 21355-68**  
SKIN TUMORS IN THE DOG. (DU)  
J Hoorens H Thoonen  
*Vlaam Diergeneesk Tijdschr* 37(5):231-244 REF  
May 1968 41.8 V84  
Animal diseases, Carcinoma, Dogs, Mammary glands, Neoplasms, Reproductive organs, Skin diseases. English, French summary.
- 21356-68**  
EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE INFECTIOUS KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS CAUSED BY SUNLAMP IRRADIATION AND MORAXELLA BOVIS INFECTION: DETERMINATION OF OPTIMAL IRRADIATION.  
D E Hughes G W Jr. Pugh T J McDonald  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):821-827  
Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Bacteria, Cattle, Infectious diseases, Irradiation, Keratoconjunctivitis, Lighting, Livestock diseases, Moraxella bovis, Research.
- 21357-68**  
EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE INFECTIOUS KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS CAUSED BY SUNLAMP IRRADIATION AND MORAXELLA BOVIS INFECTION: RESISTANCE TO RE-EXPOSURE WITH HOMOLOGOUS AND HETEROLOGOUS MORAXELLA BOVIS.  
D E Hughes G W Jr. Pugh T J McDonald  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):829-833  
Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Bacteria, Cattle, Immunity, Infectious diseases, Irradiation, Keratoconjunctivitis, Lighting, Livestock diseases, Moraxella bovis, Research.
- 21358-68**  
THE IMPORTATION OF DISEASE TO BRITAIN BY WILD ANIMALS.  
A D Irvin  
*Vet Rec* 83(16):396-401 REF  
19 Oct 1968 41.8 V641  
Animal diseases, Foreign trade, Human diseases, Wildlife.
- 21359-68**  
SCABIES IN SHEEP. INTERSTATE MOVEMENT.  
G W Irving  
*Fed Regist* 33(239):18276  
10 Dec 1968 L1.451  
Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Scabies, Sheep.
- 21360-68**  
THE RESULTS OF APPLYING THE CHINESE STRAIN OF THE LAPINIZED SWINE FEVER VIRUS WITHOUT THE SPECIFIC SERUM FOR VACCINATION OF PIGS IN INDUSTRIAL FATTENING HOUSES. (PO)  
H Janowski J Walezak  
*Med Wet* 24(7):388-392 REF  
Jul 1968 41.8 M463  
Animal diseases, Hog cholera virus, Immunity, Immunization, Research, Serum, Swine, Virus diseases (animals). English summary and Russian.
- 21361-68**  
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SEVERITY OF ANEMIA AND PLASMA ERYTHROPOIETIN TITER IN ANAPLASMA-INFECTED CALVES AND SHEEP.  
P R Jatkar J P Kreier  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):107-113 REF  
Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A  
Anaplasma, Anemia, Blood proteins, Calves, Livestock diseases, Sheep, Volumetric analysis.
- 21362-68**  
THE DISTRIBUTION OF NERVES; MONOAMINE OXIDASE AND CHOLINESTERASE IN THE SKIN OF POULTRY.  
D Jenkinson P S Blackburn  
*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):429



Sep 1968 41.8 R312

Cholinesterases, Histology, Monoamine oxidase, Nerves, Poultry, Research, Skin diseases.

21363-68

IMMUNIZATION OF CATTLE AGAINST RABIES WITH THE KELEV STRAIN VACCINE.

E Kalmar A Tadmor

*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):424

Sep 1968 41.8 R312

Blood analysis, Cattle, Immunization, Rabies, Research, Serological tests, Serum.

21364-68

SOME BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF MOUSE SCRAPIE.

R H Kimberlin O C Millson

*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):359-366 REF

Oct 1967 41.8 J82

Animal diseases, Biochemistry, Mice, Nervous system, Scrapie, Sheep.

21365-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. BUQUINOLATE.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(218):16334

07 Nov 1968 L1.451

Animal diseases, Animals, Biochemistry, Buquinolate, Chemical control (insects), Coccidiosis, Eimeria brunetti, Feed, Food additives, Water.

21366-68

COMPARATIVE FLUORESCENCE-IMMUNOLOGICAL AND CYTOPATHOLOGICAL STUDIES WITH VARIOUS VIRUS STRAINS OF THE MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE. (GE)

R Kokles D Urbaneck H Liebermann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(5):1295-1304 REF

Nov 1967 41.8 EX7

Cattle, Fluorescence, Immunity, Mucosal disease, Research, Virus diseases (animals). English and Russian summaries

21367-68

PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF SWINE DYSENTERY. (ABSTRACT).

E T Kornegay J W Davis H R Thomas

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1134

Jul 1968 49 J82

Animal diseases, Biochemistry, Carbadox, Drug therapy, Feed, Research, Swine dysentery. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of the A.S.A.S.

21368-68

THE HYDRAZIDE OF ISONICOTINIC ACID IN PREVENTING AND TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS IN MINKS. (PO)

T Kubinski

*Med Wet* 24(7):402-403

Jul 1968 41.8 M463

Animal diseases, Drug therapy, Hydrazides, Isoniazid, Minks, Tables (data), Tuberculosis.

21369-68

PATHOGENESIS AND PATHOLOGY OF INFECTION IN CALVES WITH STRAINS OF REOVIRUS TYPES I AND 2.

P H Lamont J H Darbyshire P S Dawson A R Omar A R Jennings

*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):23-33 REF

Jan 1968 41.8 J82

Cattle, Livestock diseases, Reoviruses, Virus diseases (animals).

21370-68

A BACTERIOLOGIC STUDY OF PATHOGENIC STAPHYLOCOCCUS STRAINS TAKEN ON DOG. (FR)

R Lautie M F Giral

*Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 31(6):545-563 REF

Jun 1968 41.8 R32

Animal diseases, Bacteriology, Dermatitis, Dogs, Research, Serological tests, Staphylococcus. English summary.

21371-68

DUCK PLAGUE IN AMERICAN ANSERIFORMES.

L Leibovitz J Hwang

*Wildlife Dis Ass Bull* 4(1):13-14

Jan 1968 41.9 W64B

Ducks, Epidemiology, Mortality, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

21372-68

PSEUDOCOWPOX IN GERMANY. (GE)

H Liebermann P Schulze Ht Liebermann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1419-1433 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Cytology, Electron microscopy, Morphology, Nucleic acids, Pseudocowpox, Rabbits, Stomatitis, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

21373-68

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE STOMATITIS OF VIRAL ORIGIN. (GE)

H Liebermann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1399-1418 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Cattle, Cells, Culture media, Cytology, Diagnosis, Morphology, Stomatitis, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

21374-68

COMPARATIVE IMMUNOHISTOLOGICAL STUDIES. (GE)

H Liebermann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1379-1389 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Cattle, Cells, Culture media, Fluorescence, Histology, Immunology, Lumpy skin disease, Pseudocowpox, Research, Serological tests, Vaccinia virus, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

21375-68

A STUDY OF THE STOMATITIS PAPULOSA VIRUS USING CELL CULTURES. (GE)

H Liebermann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1353-1377 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Cattle, Cells, Culture media, Cytology, Inclusion bodies, Stomatitis, Temperature, Vaccinia virus, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

21376-68

THE INFECTION SPECTRUM OF THE STOMATITIS PAPULOSA VIRUS. (GE)

H Liebermann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1337-1351 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Antibodies, Cattle, Cells, Culture media, Diagnosis, Inclusion bodies, Injections, Laboratory animals, Research, Stomatitis, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

21377-68

PROPAGATION AND TRANSMISSION OF HOG CHOLERA VIRUS IN NONPORCINE HOSTS.

R W Loan M M Storm

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):807-811 REF

Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A

Antibodies, Birds, Hog cholera virus, Infectious diseases, Laboratory animals, Rodents, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

21378-68

REMARKS CONCERNING THE INFECTION OF FRANCE BY LYMPHOID CATTLE LEUKOCYTOSIS.

C Lombard

*Acad Vet France Bull* 40(8):411-418

Oct 1967 41.9 R24

Cattle, Epidemiology, Leukocytosis, Research, Tables (data).

21379-68

HEMATOLOGICAL DETECTION OF LYMPHOID LEUKOCYTOSIS OF CATTLE IN GERS.

C Lombard F Dupin

*Acad Vet France Bull* 40(8):407-410

41.9 R24

Animal diseases, Cattle, Geography, Hematology, Leukocytosis, Slaughterhouses.

21380-68

THE STICKER SARCOMA. (FR)

C Lombard P Cabanie

*Rev Med Vet (toulouse)* 31(6):565-586 REF

Jun 1968 41.8 R32

Animal diseases, Dogs, Drug therapy, Electron microscopy, Histochemistry, Immunity, Research, Sarcoma. English summary

21381-68

DRYING-OFF THERAPY FOR BOVINE MASTITIS: A COMPARATIVE FIELD TRIAL.

R M Loosmore D Howell A D Adams D N Barnett T F F Barr

*Vet Rec* 83(4):358-

05 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Dairy cattle, Drying, Livestock diseases, Mammary glands, Mastitis, Research, Therapeutics.

21382-68

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND TIME ON THE INFECTIVITY OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE AFTER TREATMENT WITH PROTECTIVE ADDITIVES.

J N Love B L Valentine J W Scales

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):51-54 REF

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Anaplasma marginale, Culture media, Erythrocytes, Glycerol, Infectious diseases, Temperature, Time.

21383-68

CLINICAL AND SEROLOGIC RESPONSES IN VACCINATED SHEEP GIVEN CHALLENGE INOCULATION WITH ISOLATES OF BLUETONGUE VIRUS.

A J Luedke M M Jochim

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):841-851 REF

Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A

Bluetongue virus, Injections, Serological tests, Sheep, Vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).

21384-68

GLYCOSIDASE HISTOCHEMISTRY IN NORMAL AND SCRAPIE MICE, RATS, SHEEP AND GOATS.

A Mackenzie G C Millson A M Wilson

*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):43-52 REF

Jan 1968 41.8 J82

Animal diseases, Glycosidases, Goats, Histochemistry, Mice, Rats, Scrapie, Sheep.

21385-68

THE HAEMATOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS AND THEIR ROLE IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF CATTLE LEUCOSIS. (SP)

N Manolescu Z Sirbu Gh Turculeu

*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 8(18):41-48

Aug 1968 49 P943

Animal diseases, Blood analysis, Cattle, Diagnosis, Research. French and Russian summary

21386-68

FRACTIONATED DIROFILARIA IMMITIS ANTIGENS FOR THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF CANINE FILARIASIS.

A Mantovani I G Kagen

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):213-217 REF

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Antigens, Dipetalonema, Dirofilaria immitis, Dogs, Filariasis, Parasitism.

21387-68

THE FATE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES LINNAEUS, 1758 IN CHICKS (GALLUS GALLUS DOMESTICUS).

M F Manuel R D Turk

*Philippine J Vet Med* 5(1/2 JUN-DEC):53-69 REF

1966 41.8 P53

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chicks, Gastrointestinal system, Infectious diseases, Larvae, Research.

21388-68

A STUDY ON THE HELMINTH FAUNA OF PHILIPPINE GOATS.

- M F Manuel C L Madriaga  
*Philippine J Vet Med* 5(1/2 JUN-DEC):79-85  
1966 41.8 P53  
Goats, Helminthiasis, Insect identification, Insect names, Parasitic insects, Research.
- 21389-68**  
**CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF VIREMIA IN SHEEP INOCULATED WITH THE VIRUS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.**  
B Mastan C Dubouclard  
*Acad Vet France Bull* 40(8):419-426  
Oct 1967 41.9 R24  
Blood analysis, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Injections, Research, Sheep, Viremia, Virus diseases (animals).
- 21390-68**  
**EFFECTS OF INCREASED FLOW OF PULMONARY BLOOD ON PULMONARY VASCULAR RESISTANCE AND STRUCTURE IN CALVES.**  
J D McCrady H S Rosenberg G L Hallman D G McNamara  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1539-1547 REF  
Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Blood, Cattle, Circulatory system, Physiology.
- 21391-68**  
**INCIDENCE OF INTRAMAMMARY INFECTIONS DURING LACTATION IN DAIRY CATTLE REPEATEDLY EXPOSED TO STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE AND AEROBACTER AEROGES.**  
J S McDonald R A Packer  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1525-1532 REF  
Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Aerobacter aerogenes, Dairy cattle, Livestock diseases, Mammary glands, Streptococcus agalactiae.
- 21392-68**  
**CIRCLING DISEASE IN SHEEP: A CASE STUDY REVEALS NEW KNOWLEDGE ON LISTERIOSIS.**  
J W McDonald  
*J Agr* 66(PT 2):299-301  
Aug 1968 23 V660J  
Animal diseases, Environment, Histology, Infectious diseases, Listeriosis, Research, Sheep.
- 21393-68**  
**COMPARISON OF EXAMINATION AND TEST METHODS FOR EARLY DETECTION OF PARATUBERCULOSIS CATTLE.**  
R S Merkall A B Larsen K E Kopecky R D Ness  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1533-1538 REF  
Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Cattle, Diagnosis, Johne's disease, Livestock diseases, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.
- 21394-68**  
**EXPERIMENTAL PARATUBERCULOSIS IN SHEEP AFTER ORAL, INTRATRACHEAL, OR INTRAVENOUS INOCULATION: HISTOCHEMICAL LOCALIZATION OF DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITIES.**  
R S Merkall W S Monlux J P Kluge A B Larsen K E Kopecky L Y Quinn R P Lehmann  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):971-984 REF  
May 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Dehydrogenases, Histochemistry, Injections, Johne's disease, Mouth, Research, Sheep, Trachea, Veins.
- 21395-68**  
**EXPERIMENTAL PARATUBERCULOSIS IN SHEEP AFTER ORAL, INTRATRACHEAL, OR INTRAVENOUS INOCULATION: HISTOCHEMICAL LOCALIZATION OF HYDROLASE ACTIVITIES.**  
R S Merkall J P Kluge W S Monlux A B Larsen K E Kopecky L Y Quinn R P Lehmann  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):985-994 REF  
May 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Histochemistry, Hydrolases, Injections, Johne's disease, Mouth, Research, Sheep, Trachea, Veins.
- 21396-68**  
**EXPERIMENTAL PARATUBERCULOSIS IN SHEEP AFTER ORAL, INTRATRACHEAL, OR INTRAVENOUS INOCULATIONS SEROLOGIC AND INTRADERMAL TESTS.**  
R S Merkall A B Larsen K E Kopecky J P Kluge W S Monlux R P Lehmann L Y Quinn  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):953-962 REF  
May 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Injections, Johne's disease, Mouth, Research, Serological tests, Sheep, Skin tests, Trachea, Veins.
- 21397-68**  
**CONCENTRATION AND PURIFICATION OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.**  
H C Minocha R A Consigli A Eisenstark  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):877-882  
Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Chickens, Isotopes, Newcastle disease virus, Phosphorus, Research, Virus diseases (animals).
- 21398-68**  
**SEROLOGICAL RESPONSES OF HORSES IMMUNIZED WITH LIVE ATTENUATED AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VACCINE.**  
H Mirchamsy H Taslimi  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):431-438  
Oct 1967 41.8 J82  
African horse sickness, Animal diseases, Horses, Immunization, Serological tests, Vaccines.
- 21399-68**  
**DETERMINATION OF THE DOSAGE-RESPONSE CURVE OF MICE INOCULATED WITH SCRAPIE.**  
D L Mould A M Dawson W Smith  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):387-391 REF  
Oct 1967 41.8 J82  
Animal diseases, Dosage, Injections, Mice, Scrapie.
- 21400-68**  
**RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN CHEMICAL CHANGES AND HISTOLOGICAL DAMAGE IN THE BRAINS OF SCRAPIE AFFECTED MICE.**  
D L Mould A M Dawson J S Slater I Zlotnik  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):393-403 REF  
Oct 1967 41.8 J82  
Animal diseases, Brain, Chemistry, Histology, Mice, Scrapie.
- 21401-68**  
**UNSUCCESSFUL STUDIES IN THE DIALYSIS OF THE MOUSE SCRAPIE AGENT.**  
D L Mould A M Dawson  
*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):115-120  
Jan 1968 41.8 J82  
Animal diseases, Dialysis, Mice, Research, Scrapie.
- 21402-68**  
**ZIERIA ARBORESCENS (STINKWOOD) INTOXICATION IN CATTLE.**  
B L Munday  
*Australian Vet J* 44(11):501-502 REF  
Nov 1968 41.8 AU72  
Animal physiology, Cattle, Lungs, Poisoning, Poisonous plants, Pulmonary edema, Zieria arborescens.
- 21403-68**  
**LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS MASTITIS IN DAIRY COWS. (SP)**  
A Nicolescu E Galusca C Corbescu M Nicolescu  
*Rev Zootech Med Vet* 8(18):49  
Aug 1968 49 P943  
Bacteriology, Dairy cattle, Infectious diseases, Mastitis, Research.
- 21404-68**  
**OSTEODYSTROPHIC DISEASES OF SHEEP. III. DENTAL MAL-OCCLUSION IN YOUNG SHEEP.**  
D I Nisbet E J Butler J M Robertson C C Bannatyne  
*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):73-77 REF  
Jan 1968 41.8 J82  
Livestock diseases, Mouth, Sheep.
- 21405-68**  
**THE TIME COURSE OF SYNTHESIS OF VIRUS-SPECIFIC PROTEIN IN PIG-KIDNEY CELLS AFTER INFECTION WITH THE FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS. (GE)**  
A F Olechnowitz R Kokles  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1461-1468 REF  
Dec 1967 41.8 EX7  
Cells, Fluorescence, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Immunology, Proteins, Swine, Time, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian
- 21406-68**  
**EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION OF THE CRANIAL FORM OF FOWL CHOLERA IN TURKEYS.**  
L D Olson E L McCune  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1665-1673  
Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Fowl cholera, Livestock diseases, Pasteurella multocida, Research, Skull, Turkeys.
- 21407-68**  
**BRUCELLOSIS. CHANGES IN LIST OF PUBLIC STOCKYARDS.**  
R E Omohundro  
*Fed Regist* 33(233):17848  
30 Nov 1968 L1.451  
Brucellosis, Indexing, Livestock diseases, Nomenclature, Stockyards.
- 21408-68**  
**PROGRESS IN THE CONTROL OF BRUCELLOSIS.**  
J Pasfield  
*Roy Ass Brit Dairy Farmers J* 72:44-49  
1968 44.9 B77  
Agricultural outlook, Animal diseases, Brucellosis, Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Research, Vaccines.
- 21409-68**  
**THE EFFECT OF STILBESTROL ON THE MOBILIZATION OF LIPOPROTEINS IN THE BLOOD SERUM OF COCKS. (GE)**  
J Pavel A Babak B Svozil  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(5):1209-1215  
Nov 1967 41.8 EX7  
Animal physiology, Blood, Diethylstilbestrol, Poultry, Proteins. English and Russian summaries
- 21410-68**  
**THE FACE FLY, A LIVESTOCK PEST.**  
J T Pennell  
*Wash State Univ Ext Serv E M* 2947:2P.  
May 1968 275.29 W270MI  
Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Feed additives, Insect morphology, Livestock, Metamorphosis, Methodology, Musca autumnalis, Ronnel, Spraying.
- 21411-68**  
**ANTIGENIC RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN INFLUENZA A VIRUSES OF HUMAN AND AVIAN ORIGINS.**  
H G Pereira B Tumova R G Webster  
*Nature* 215(5104):982-983  
26 Aug 1967 472 N21  
Antigens, Biochemistry, Birds, Horses, Human diseases, Influenza, Rats, Swine, Viruses.
- 21412-68**  
**CYTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES OF LYMPHATIC TISSUES OF CATTLE WITH THE BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE COMPLEX.**  
C P Peter J R Duncan D E Tyler F K Ramsey  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):939-948 REF  
May 1968 41.8 AM3A  
Bovine virus diarrhea virus, Cattle, Cytology, Lymphatic system, Mucosal disease, Tissues, Virus diseases (animals).
- 21413-68**  
**PATHOGENESIS AND PATHOLOGY IN CALVES OF INFECTION BY BEDSONIA ALONE AND BY BEDSONIA AND REOVIRUS TOGETHER.**



J I H Phillip A R Omar V Popovici P H Lamont J H Darbyshire  
*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):89-99 REF  
 Jan 1968 41.8 J82  
 Bedsonia virus, Cattle, Reoviruses, Virus diseases (animals).

**21414-68**  
 IN VITRO POTENCY TESTS FOR ANTI-HOG CHOLERA ANTIBODIES: A TEST FOR ANTI-HOG CHOLERA SERUMS AND A TEST FOR HERD EXPOSURE.

C E Phillips  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):1097-1102  
 May 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Antibodies, Culture media, Fluorescent antibody technic, Hog cholera, Hog cholera vaccines, Livestock diseases, Research, Swine.

**21415-68**  
 IMMUNOLOGIC PROPERTIES OF CANINE TRANSMISSIBLE VENEREAL SARCOMA.

R D Powers  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1637-1645 REF  
 Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Animal diseases, Antibodies, Dogs, Immunity, Neoplasms, Properties, Sarcoma.

**21416-68**  
 IN VIVO EFFECTS OF CANINE LYMPHOSARCOMA DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID.

J E Prier J Roszel P H Craig D F Cain  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):183-189 REF  
 Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A  
 Deoxyribonucleic acid, Dogs, Injections, Laboratory animals, Lymphosarcoma, Neoplasms, Research.

**21417-68**  
 POTENCY OF AN ATTENUATED CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINE DERIVED FROM CHICK EMBRYO CELL CULTURES.

J Prydie  
*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):453-457  
 Sep 1968 41.8 R312  
 Canine distemper vaccines, Chick embryos, Culture media, Dogs, Ferrets, Histology, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

**21418-68**  
 EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE INFECTIOUS KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS CAUSED BY SUNLAMP IRRADIATION AND MORAXELLA BOVIS INFECTION: CORRELATION OF HEMOLYTIC ABILITY AND PATHOGENICITY.

G W Jr. Pugh D E Hughes  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):835-839  
 Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Bacteria, Cattle, Infectious diseases, Irradiation, Keratoconjunctivitis, Lighting, Livestock diseases, Moraxella bovis, Research.

**21419-68**  
 ON THE DIAGNOSIS OF EQUINE TUBERCULOSIS. III. TUBERCULIN TESTS MADE ON EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED HORSES. (GE)

W Richter  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(5):1235-1246  
 Nov 1967 41.8 EX7  
 Diagnosis, Horses, Research, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis. English and Russian summaries

**21420-68**  
 ANAPLASMOSIS. XX. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF THE CAUSATIVE AGENT STAINED BY THE NEGATIVE CONTRAST TECHNIQUE.

M Ristic  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):63-70 REF  
 Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A  
 Anaplasmosis, Anatomy, Electron microscopy, Erythrocytes, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Research.

**21421-68**  
 MECHANISM OF EGG TRANSMISSION OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.

D H Roberts J W McDaniel  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):439-442  
 Oct 1967 41.8 J82  
 Eggs, Livestock diseases, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Poultry.

**21422-68**  
 OBSERVATIONS ON EXPERIMENTAL ACUTE FASCIOLIASIS IN SHEEP.

H E Roberts  
*Brit Vet J* 124(10):433-450  
 Oct 1968 41.8 V643  
 Animal diseases, Blood serum, Fascioliasis, Laboratories, Research, Sheep, Tables (data), Trematoda. German and French summary

**21423-68**  
 CLINICAL-DIAGNOSTICAL LIVER EXAMINATIONS IN ACETONEMIA (KETOSIS) OF CATTLE. (GE)

N Rossow  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(4):1005-1013 REF  
 Sep 1967 41.8 EX7  
 Cattle, Diagnosis, Ketosis, Laboratories, Liver, Livestock diseases, Research. English and Russian summaries

**21424-68**  
 BUOYANT DENSITY OF AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS.

B Russell  
*Nature* 215(5104):983-984  
 26 Aug 1967 472 N21  
 African horse sickness virus, Biochemistry, Density, Infectious diseases, Lipids, Viruses.

**21425-68**  
 HAMSTER ASCITES TUMOR CELL LINE BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ASCITES USEFUL IN SUBMERGED SERUM-FREE AGAR CULTURES TO SUPPORT VIRUS GROWTH. (PATENT 3,418,210).

F K Sanders  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(4):1225  
 24 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2  
 Agar, Ascites, Cells, Culture media, Hamsters, Neoplasms, Patents, Viruses.

**21426-68**  
 INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN HAMSTERS WITH INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS.

P Sarma W Vass R J Huebner H Igel W T Lane H C Turner  
*Nature* 215(5098):293-294 REF  
 15 Jul 1967 472 N21  
 Antigens, Complement fixation, Culture media, Hamsters, Infectious canine hepatitis virus, Neoplasms, Research.

**21427-68**  
 IN UTERO INFECTION OF BOVINE FETUSES WITH MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3.

S A Sattar E H Bohl A L Trapp A H Hamdy  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):45-49  
 Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A  
 Cattle, Fetal death, Livestock diseases, Lungs, Myxovirus parainfluenza-3, Veterinary medicine.

**21428-68**  
 THE REMARKS ON ENZOOTIC PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS IN NUTRIA. (PO)

W Scheuring  
*Med Wet* 24(7):406-407  
 Jul 1968 41.8 M463  
 Animal diseases, Nutria, Pseudotuberculosis, Research.

**21429-68**  
 PLAQUE MORPHOLOGY OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS AS INFLUENCED BY CELL TYPE AND ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS.

G Schloer R P Hanson  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(4):883-895 REF  
 Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Cells, Environment, Morphology, Newcastle disease virus, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

**21430-68**  
 ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DETECTION OF AN AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS IN MONONUCLEAR CELLS FROM THE BLOOD OF CHICKENS WITH EXPERIMENTAL OSTEOPEITROSIS. (GE)

P Schulze K Vogel  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1537-1541 REF  
 Dec 1967 41.8 EX7  
 Avian tumor virus, Blood, Cells, Chickens, Electron microscopy, Morphology, Osteopetrosis, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

**21431-68**  
 THE POSSIBILITIES AND LIMITS OF SWINE DISEASE DIAGNOSTICS BASED ON CLINICAL EXAMINATIONS. (PO)

W Schulze  
*Med Wet* 24(7):412-414  
 Jul 1968 41.8 M463  
 Diagnosis, Laboratory animals, Livestock diseases, Research, Swine.

**21432-68**  
 INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE QUESTION OF THE OCCURRENCE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF LYMPHOCYTES IN CATTLE WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ENZOOTIC LEUKOSIS. (GE)

H Seils  
*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21 1087-1097 REF  
 Sep 1967 41.8 EX7  
 Cattle, Leukosis, Livestock diseases, Lymphocytes, Research. English and Russian summaries

**21433-68**  
 RECOVERY OF VIRUS FROM BULLS AFFECTED WITH FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE.

R F Sellers R Burrows J A Mann P Dawe  
*Vet Rec* 83(12):303  
 21 Sep 1968 41.8 V641  
 Animal vectors, Bulls, Diagnosis, Foot-and-mouth disease, Research, Semen, Virus diseases (animals).

**21434-68**  
 THREE CASES OF METRITIS.

A G Shearer  
*Vet Rec* 83(13):333-334  
 28 Sep 1968 41.8 V641  
 Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Dogs, Metritis, Ovaries, Uterus.

**21435-68**  
 EXPERIMENTAL AFLATOXICOSIS IN YOUNG SWINE.

D B Sisk W W Carlton T M Curtin  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1591-1602 REF  
 Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Aflatoxicosis, Liver, Livestock diseases, Research, Swine.

**21436-68**  
 THE INVESTIGATIONS ON INCREASING THE SPECIFICITY OF THE COMPARATIVE TUBERCULIN TEST. (PO)

A Spryszak C Zorawski  
*Med Wet* 24(7):397-401  
 Jul 1968 41.8 M463  
 Animal diseases, Birds, Cattle, Research, Tuberculin test, Tuberculosis. English, French, Russian, German summaries

**21437-68**  
 A BRUCELLA AGGLUTINATION SCREENING TEST.

C Staak C M Groocock  
*Vet Rec* 83(4):349-351  
 05 Oct 1968 41.8 V641  
 Agglutination, Brucella, Cattle, Livestock diseases, Pleuropneumonia, Serological tests.

**21438-68**  
 CHEMOTHERAPY OF RENAL LEPTOSPIROSIS IN SWINE.

O H V Stalheim

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):161-166 REF

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Drug therapy, Kidneys, *Leptospira pomona*, *Leptospirosis*, Livestock diseases, Swine.

21439-68

**INFLUENCE OF DIETARY SUGAR ON GROWTH OF CANDIDA ALBICANS IN THE PORCINE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND LESIONS IN THE ESOPHAGEAL AREA OF THE STOMACH.**

M A Stedham D C Kelley E H Coles

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):153-159 REF

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

*Candida albicans*, Diet, Esophagus, Growth factors, Livestock diseases, Sugars, Swine.

21440-68

**THE ALEUTIAN DISEASE IN MINKS- PLASMOCYTOSIS. III. (po)**

J Steffen R Sander-Wachowicz E Szafarska-Stojko

*Med Wet* 24(7):403-405

Jul 1968 41.8 M463

Aleutian disease, Animal diseases, Cytology, Histology, Iodine, Minks, Research.

21441-68

**INFECTIVITY FOR CATTLE AND PIGS OF THREE STRAINS OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS ISOLATED FROM CARRIER CATTLE.**

P Suttmoller P Auge de Mello M N Honigman K E Federer

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):101-105

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Animal vectors, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Swine, Volumetric analysis.

21442-68

**THE STERILIZING EFFECT AGAINST BACILLUS SUBTILIS SPORES OF HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AT DIFFERENT TEMPERATURES AND CONCENTRATIONS.**

P Swartling B Lindgren

*J Dairy Res* 35(3):423

Oct 1968 44.8 J823

*Bacillus subtilis*, Culture media, Hydrogen peroxide, Research, Sterilization, Temperature.

21443-68

**THE ISOLATION AND COMPARATIVE BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF T-MYCOPLASMAS OF CATTLE.**

D Taylor-Robinson M H Williams D A Haig

*J Gen Microbiol* 54(PT 1):33-46 REF

Nov 1968 44.8 J823

Biology, Cattle, Mycoplasma, Physiology, Urogenital system.

21444-68

**A SURVEY OF CATTLE SERA FROM KENYA AND UGANDA FOR ANTIBODIES TO BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHOEA VIRUS.**

W P Taylor C S Rampton

*Vet Rec* 83(5):121-124 REF

03 Aug 1968 41.8 V641

Antibodies, Bovine virus diarrhea virus, Cattle, Kidneys, Serum, Virus diseases (animals).

21445-68

**GROWTH AND NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF TWO SEROTYPES OF OVINE VIBRIO FETUS.**

G J Tritz J E Ogg

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):115-122 REF

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Amino acids, Culture media, Growth factors, Nutrition, Sodium thiosulfate, *Vibrio fetus*.

21446-68

**PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL CONDITIONS INDUCING THE COCCOID FORM OF OVINE VIBRIO FETUS.**

G J Tritz J E Ogg

*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):123-129 REF

Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Culture media, Growth factors, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Sodium thiosulfate, Temperature, *Vibrio fetus*.

21447-68

**ON REGULARITIES IN THE OCCURRENCE OF RABIES DRESDEN COUNTY. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF RABIES. (GE)**

F Ulbrich

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(4):1073-1085 MAP REF

Sep 1967 41.8 EX7

Animal diseases, Epidemiology, Rabies, Research, Time. English and Russian summaries

21448-68

**CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF HOG CHOLERA IN GRIEVOUS PIGS BELOW NORMAL PHYSICALLY. (GE)**

D Urbaneck R Kokles D Schmidt E Wittmann H Bergmann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1443-1459 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Animal physiology, Diagnosis, Diet, Grain, Hog cholera, Swine, Virus diseases (animals). Summary in English and Russian

21449-68

**THE BEHAVIOR OF MACRONUCLEOLAR AND POLYNUCLEOLAR LYMPHOCYTES IN BOVINE LEUKOSIS. (GE)**

D Urbaneck W Wittmann

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1469-1476 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Animal diseases, Blood, Cattle, Leukocytosis, Lymphocytosis. Summary in English and Russian

21450-68

**ON THE ISOLATION OF SOME STRAINS OF THE MIYAGAWANELLA PSITTACI VIRUS. (FR)**

J Virat A Vallee J C Guillon L Chaumont

*Acad Vet France Bull* 40(9):433-440

Nov 1967 41.9 R24

Diagnosis, *Miyagawanella* group viruses, Ornithosis, Research, Serological tests.

21451-68

**AN OBSERVATION ON FELINE INFECTIOUS PERITONITIS.**

J M Ward R J Munn D H Gribble D L

Dungworth

*Vet Rec* 83(16):416-417

19 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Cats, Infectious diseases, Peritonitis, Research, Virus diseases (animals).

21452-68

**INACTIVATED CULTURE VACCINE AGAINST MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION IN CHICKENS.**

J Warren L B Senterfit F Siero

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1659-1664

Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Air sacs, Chickens, Culture media, Livestock diseases, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, Vaccines.

21453-68

**COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST FOR LOUPING ILL IN SHEEP.**

H E Williams

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1619-1624

Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Antibodies, Complement fixation, Livestock diseases, Louping ill, Sheep.

21454-68

**ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES ON VESICULAR EXANTHEMA OF SWINE VIRUS: INTRACYTOPLASMIC VIRAL CRYSTAL FORMATION IN CULTURED PIG KIDNEY CELLS.**

Y C Zee A J Hackett S H Madin

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):1025-1032 REF

May 1968 41.8 AM3A

Culture media, Cytoplasm, Electron microscopes, Kidneys, Research, Swine, Vesicular exanthema virus (swine), Virus diseases (animals).

21455-68

**SPREAD OF SCRAPIE BY CONTACT IN MICE.**

I Zlotnik

*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):19-22

Jan 1968 41.8 J82

Animal diseases, Infectious diseases, Mice, Scrapie.

## ARTHROPODS

21456-68

**THE FACE FLY, MUSCA AUTUMNALIS... A NEW LIVESTOCK FLY IS NOW MOVING TOWARD CALIFORNIA.**

J R Anderson J H Poorbaugh

*Calif Agr* 22(3):4-6

Mar 1968 100 C12CAG

Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), Ecology, Insect pests, Livestock, Management, *Musca autumnalis*, Research.

21457-68

**STUDIES ON THE APPLICATION TO CATTLE OF THE LOW-TOXICITY 32P-LABELED PHOSPHONIC ACID ESTER BUTONATE. (GE)**

W Dedek Hh Schwarz

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(4):1023-1030 REF

Sep 1967 41.8 EX7

Butonate, Cattle, Isotopes, Milk, Phosphoric acid esters, Phosphorus, Research. English and Russian summaries

21458-68

**BEEF CATTLE DIPPING PROGRAM IN SOUTHEASTERN, IDAHO. (ABSTRACT).**

E P Duren

*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1105

Jul 1968 49 J82

Biochemistry, Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Dipping, Economics, Insect pests, Insecticides, Methodology. Abstract presented at meeting of A.S.A.S., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho.

21459-68

**HORN FLY AND GRUB CONTROL ON BEEF CATTLE...TESTING SEVERAL NEW INSECTICIDES.**

W H Johnson E C Loomis

*Calif Agr* 21(10):12-14

Oct 1967 100 C12CAG

Beef cattle, Chemical control (insects), Grubs, *Haematobia irritans*, Insect pests, Insecticides.

21460-68

**EFFICACY OF HOMOLOGOUS ANTIGENS AND COUMAPHOS. COMPARATIVE EFFECTS AGAINST THE CATTLE GRUBS HYPODERMA SPP., AND A DISCUSSION OF COUMAPHOS TOXICITY.**

M A Khan

*Vet Rec* 83(4):345-349 REF

05 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Antigens, Cattle, Coumaphos, Hypoderma lineatum, Insect control, Insecticides.

21461-68

**FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN THE FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. FAMPHUR.**

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(213):15996

31 Oct 1968 L1451

Agricultural products, Animals, Biochemistry, Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Famphur, Feed, Food additives, Water.

21462-68

**TICK PARALYSIS IN CALIFORNIA LIVESTOCK.**

E C Loomis R B Bushnell

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):1089-1093 MAP REF

May 1968 41.8 AM3A

Dermacentor occidentalis, Insect vectors, Livestock, Livestock diseases, Tick paralysis.



## LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

21463-68

21463-68  
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICES. GYPSY MOTIL AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH. I. QUARANTINE AND REGULATIONS. II. REGULATED AREAS. III. EXEMPTIONS.

D R Shepherd R J Anderson  
*Fed Regist* 33(229,PT.1 AND 2):17341-17346  
23 Nov 1968 L1.451

Animal quarantine, Insect pests, *Nygmia phaeorrhoea*, *Porthetria dispar*.

## PARASITES

21464-68

CELLULAR RESPONSE OF CALVES TO FIRST-GENERATION SCHIZONTS OF *EIMERIA BOVIS* AFTER TREATMENT OF CALVES WITH SULFAMETHAZINE AND LINCOMYCIN HYDROCHLORIDE.

A Arakawa A C Todd  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1549-1559 REF  
Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Cattle, Cells, Coccidiosis, *Eimeria bovis*, Lincomycin, Sulfamethazine.

21465-68

EFFECT OF COCCIDIAL INFECTION UPON PASSAGE RATES OF DIGESTIVE TRACT CONTENTS OF CHICKS.

M V Aylott O H Vestal J F Stephens D E Turk  
*Poultry Sci* 47(3):900-904  
May 1968 47.8 AM33P

Chickens, Coccidiosis, Digestion, Gastrointestinal system, Livestock diseases, Parasitism.

21466-68

ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF TWO ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, COUMAPHOS AND NAPHTHALOPHOS, AGAINST GASTROINTESTINAL NEMATODES OF CATTLE.

D D Cox M T Mulee A D Allen  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):79-88 REF  
Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Anthelmintics, Cattle, Cooperia, Coumaphos, Gastrointestinal diseases, Haemonchus, Naphthalophos, Nematodiasis, Ostertagia, Phosphorus compounds.

21467-68

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF FASCIOLIASIS IN THE RABBIT. STUDIES ON ALBUMIN TURNOVER.

J D Dargie P H Holmes J M McLean W Mulligan

*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):101-105 REF  
Jan 1968 41.8 J82

Albumins, Fascioliasis, Parasitism, Physiology, Proteins, Rabbits, Research.

21468-68

THE PATHOLOGY OF EXPERIMENTAL FASCIOLIASIS IN CALVES.

C Dow J G Ross J R Todd  
*J Comp Pathol* 77(4):377-385 REF  
Oct 1967 41.8 J82

Animal diseases, Cattle, Fascioliasis, Liver, Parasitism, Research.

21469-68

STIMULATION OF HATCHING OF THE POTATO-ROOT EELWORM *HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS* BY ION EXCHANGE RESINS.

C Ellenby L Smith  
*Nature* 215(5101):666-  
05 Aug 1967 472 N21

Hatching, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, Ion exchange resins, Research, Stimulants.

21470-68

THE ACTION OF THE ANTHELMINTIC TETRAMISOLE ON *NEMATODIRUS BATTUS* INFECTION IN LAMBS.

T E Gibson G Everett J W Parfitt

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

*Res Vet Sci* 9(5):486-487

Sep 1968 41.8 R312

Anthelmintics, Chemical control (nematodes), Lambs, *Nematodirus battus*, Research, Tetramisole.

21471-68

STUDIES ON RE-INFESTATION OF THE CAT WITH *AELUROSTRONGYLUS ABSTRUSUS*.

J M Hamilton  
*J Comp Pathol* 78(1):69-72 REF  
Jan 1968 41.8 J82

*Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*, Cats, Immunity, Parasitism, Research.

21472-68

HOST - PARASITE RELATIONSHIP-I. STUDIES ON THE PRODUCTIVITY OF SHEEP AS AFFECTED BY *HAEMONCHOSIS*.

M Z Hussain M Akram  
*Pakistan J Sci* 19(5-6):247-251 REF  
Nov 1967 475 P172

Animal nutrition, Economics, *Haemonchus contortus*, Meat, Sheep.

21473-68

DR. MAYFIELD HOG WORMER. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE - DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.

H L Ley  
*Fed Regist* 33(237):18204-18205  
06 Dec 1968 L1.451

Drug therapy, Nematodes, Preventive medicine, Research, Swine, Veterinary medicine.

21474-68

DIROFILARIA IMMITIS IN A NATIVE CAT.

M F Manuel R S Peneyra  
*Philippine J Vet Med* 5(1/2,JUN-DEC):122-124  
1966 41.8 P53

Cats, *Dirofilaria immitis*, Insect identification, Research, Viscera.

21475-68

FOOD-CHAIN TOXICITY OF SYSTEMIC ACARICIDES TO PREDACEOUS MITES.

R J McClanahan  
*Nature* 215(5104):1001  
26 Aug 1967 472 N21

Chemical control (pests), Cucumbers, Ecology, *Phytoseiulus persimilis*, Plant pest control, Predaceous insects, Roots, *Tetranychus urticae*, Toxicology, *Typhlodromus fallacis*.

21476-68

EFFICACY OF NAPHTHALOPHOS AND COUMAPHOS AGAINST NEMATODES OF GOATS.

L R McDougald R G White M F Hansen  
*Amer J Vet Res* 29(5):1077-1079  
May 1968 41.8 AM3A

Animal diseases, Coumaphos, Goats, Naphthalophos, Nematodes, Parasitism.

21477-68

COCCIDIOSTATIC ACTIVITY OF METICLORPINDOL EFFECTIVENESS AGAINST SINGLE INFECTIONS OF FIVE SPECIES OF *EIMERIA* IN THE DOMESTIC FOWL.

C C Norton L P Joyner  
*Vet Rec* 83(13):317-323 REF  
28 Sep 1968 41.8 V641

Biochemistry, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Drug therapy, *Eimeria acervulina*, *Eimeria brunetti*, *Eimeria maxima*, *Eimeria necatrix*, *Eimeria tenella*, Meticlorpindol.

21478-68

HEMATOZOA OF THE MALLARD DUCK, *ANAS PLATYRHYNCHOS* L., IN SOUTH DAKOTA.

G M Polcyn A D Johnson  
*Wildlife Dis Ass Bull* 4(1):12  
Jan 1968 41.9 W64B

Birds, Blood analysis, Blood parasites, Research.

21479-68

SOME COMPARATIVE OBSERVATIONS ON UNTHRIFTINESS IN GRAZING LAMBS.

D D Pout P R Harbutt

*Vet Rec* 83(15):373-382 REF

12 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Agricultural economics, Lambs, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Research, Therapeutics.

21480-68

AN EVALUATION OF COPPER SULFATE AS ANTHELMINTICS IN CATTLE.

M G Scroggs H C Todd  
*Southwest Vet* 21(1,FALL):15-18  
1967 41.8 SO82

Animal diseases, Anthelmintics, Cattle, Chemicals, Copper sulfate, Parasitism, Research.

21481-68

AN EVALUATION OF SOME NEWER ANTHELMINTICS. (ABSTRACT).

M Shelton  
*J Anim Sci* 27(4):1136  
Jul 1968 49 J82

Anthelmintics, Biochemistry, Dosage, Drug therapy, Livestock, Parasitism, Research, Sanitation. Abstract presented at 60th annual meeting of the A.S.A.S.

21482-68

OBSERVATIONS ON THE OCCURENCE OF THE LAZIA OR EYEWORM INFECTION OF CATTLE IN NORTHERN SOUTH WALES.

M G Smeal  
*Australian Vet J* 44(11):516-521 REF  
Nov 1968 41.8 AU72

Eyeworms, Keratoconjunctivitis, Livestock diseases, Thelazidae.

21483-68

ORAL THIABENDAZOLE. EFFECT ON IMMATURE AND ADULT *HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS* IN EXPERIMENTALLY-INFECTED PIGS.

L F Taffs  
*Vet Rec* 83(5):119-121 REF  
03 Aug 1968 41.8 V641

Anthelmintics, Feed, *Hyoststrongylus rubidus*, Livestock diseases, Nematodes, Parasitism, Swine, Thiazolyl-benzimidazole, 2-(4-

21484-68

THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF TETRAMISOLE IN THE DOG.

D Thienpont O Vanparijs J Spruyt R Marsboom  
*Vet Rec* 83(15):369-372  
12 Oct 1968 41.8 V641

Animal diseases, Anthelmintics, Ascariasis, Dogs, Parasitism, Tetramisole, *Toxascaris leonina*, *Toxocara canis*, *Uncinariasis*.

## COMMODITY PROTECTION

21485-68

PREVENTION OF INSECT INFESTATION IN STORED FOOD PACKAGES AND AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. FINAL REPORT, JUNE 1, 1965 MAY 31, 1967. SB951.0G5.

R N Clark S Y Plunkett W F Gilmore  
42 P. REF  
02 Jun 1967

Agricultural products, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Economics, Food, Insect pests, Insect repellents, Research, Storage, *Tribolium*.

## MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

21486-68

A MODIFIED BRUCELLA RING TEST OF CREAM.

D E Pietz R K Anderson D F Werring A J Kenyon R Jenness  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):39-44  
Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Brucellosis, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Milk analysis.

## ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

21487-68

FINE-STRUCTURAL CHANGES IN RELATION TO ION AND WATER TRANSPORT IN THE RECTAL PAPILLAE OF THE BLOWFLY, *CALLIPHORA*.

M J Berridge B L Gupta

*J Cell Sci* 2(1):89-112 REF

Mar 1967 QH301.J6

Anatomy, Biology, *Calliphora vicina*, Calliphoridae, Ionization, Ovipositors, Research, Water.

21488-68

DDT CONTAMINATION OF FEED AND RESIDUES IN MILK.

R C Laben

*J Anim Sci* 27(6):1643-1650 REF

Nov 1968 49 J82

DDT, Environment, Feed, Milk, Pesticide residues, Research.

21489-68

CONTROLLING WATER POLLUTION.

F Stein

*Amer Dairy Rev* 30(11):18-19,77-78

Nov 1968 44.8 AM38

Agricultural outlook, Dairy industry, Equipment, Research, Water pollution.

## RESIDUES

21490-68

THE EFFECT OF THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF INSECTS ON WILDLIFE CONSERVATION: EVALUATION OF THE PRESENT IN THE LIGHT OF PAST EXPERIENCE.

A W A Brown

*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:40-46 REF

1960 420 ON8

Chemical control (insects), Pesticide residues, Research, Wildlife conservation.

21491-68

MONTMORILLONITE-S-TRIAZINE INTERACTIONS.

M Cruz J L White J D Russell

*Israel J Chem* 6(3):315-323 REF

May 1968 385 IS7

Chemical reactions, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Hydrolysis, Infrared spectra, Montmorillonite, Soil adsorption, Triazine, Water.

21492-68

THE BEHAVIOR OF <sup>32</sup>P LABELED INSECTICIDAL ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS FOLLOWING INTRACISTERNAL APPLICATION TO CATTLE, A CONTRIBUTION TO THE RESORPTION OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES. 2. FROM THE UDDER OF CATTLE: TRICHLORFON, BUTONATE, DDVP, AND DIMETHOATE. (GE)

W Dedek H Schwarz

*Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 21(6):1505-1510 REF

Dec 1967 41.8 EX7

Absorption, Butonate, Cattle, Dichlorvos, Dimethoate, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Organic compounds, Phosphorus isotopes, Trichlorfon, Udders.

21493-68

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICALS.

R E Duggan

*Fed Regist* 33(234):17927-17928

03 Dec 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Biochemistry, Chemicals, Meat, Milk, Pesticides, Rotenone.

21494-68

2-AMINOBTUTANE. NOTICE OF ESTABLISHMENT OF TEMPORARY TOLERANCE.

R E Duggan

*Fed Regist* 33(234):17927

03 Dec 1968 L1.451

Aminobutane, 2-, Biochemistry, Fungicides, Harvesting, Peaches.

21495-68

NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDE CHEMICAL.

R E Duggan

*Fed Regist* 33(237):18204

06 Dec 1968 L1.451

Biochemistry, Insecticide residues, Methoxychlor, Milk, Milk analysis.

21496-68

REMOVAL OF DDT, MALATHION, AND CARBARYL FROM GREEN BEANS BY COMMERCIAL AND HOME PREPARATIVE PROCEDURES.

E R Elkins F C Lamb R P Farrow R W Cook M

Kawai J R Kimball

*J Agr Food Chem* 16(6):962-966

Nov 1968 381 J8223

Beans, Carbaryl, DDT, Food processing, Malathion, Pesticide residues.

21497-68

RESIDUES OF 2-METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONALDEHYDE O-(METHYLCARBAMOYL)-OXIME(TEMIK)IN CITRUS FOLLOWING SOIL APPLICATIONS.

R Hendrickson W R Meagher

*J Agr Food Chem* 16(6):903-905

Nov 1968 381 J8223

Biochemistry, Citrus, Pesticide residues, Soils, Temik.

21498-68

PARATHION OR ITS METHYL HOMOLOG. PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF PESTICIDE TOLERANCE.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(225):17146

19 Nov 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Biochemistry, Insecticide residues, Methyl parathion, Parathion, Seedlings, Sunflowers.

21499-68

NOTICE OF AMENDED FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(189):14550

27 Sep 1968 L1.451

Dimethoate, Insecticides, Lemons, Oranges, Oxygen, Pesticide residues, Plant protection.

21500-68

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(213):15996

31 Oct 1968 L1.451

Biochemistry, Citrus, Fruit, Herbicide residues, Pesticides, Trifluralin.

21501-68

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. ETHION.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(191):14640

01 Oct 1968 L1.451

Cattle, Chemicals, Ethion, Insecticides, Meat, Milk, Pesticide residues.

21502-68

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. O,O-DIMETHYL S-(4-OXO-1,2,3-BENZOTRIAZIN-3(4H)-YLMETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE; CORRECTION.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(217):16271

06 Nov 1968 L1.451

Agricultural products, Azinphosmethyl, Biochemistry, Chemicals, Immunity, Insecticide residues, Insecticides, Pesticides.

21503-68

FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FEED AND DRINKING WATER OF ANIMALS OR FOR THE TREATMENT OF FOOD-PRODUCING ANIMALS. FOOD ADDITIVES PERMITTED IN FOOD FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION. AMPROLIUM, ETHOPABATE.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(166):12041

24 Aug 1968 L1.451

Amprolium, Drug residues, Ethopabate, Feed additives, Food additives, Humans, Livestock, Toxicology, Water.

21504-68

ARSENIC. PROPOSED TOLERANCES FOR RESIDUES IN EDIBLE TISSUES AND BYPRODUCTS OF SWINE.

J K Kirk

*Fed Regist* 33(191):14647

01 Oct 1968 L1.451

Arsenic, Eggs, Meat, Poultry, Residues, Swine, Tissues.

21505-68

REMOVAL OF DDT, PARATHION, AND CARBARYL FROM SPINACH BY COMMERCIAL AND HOME PREPARATIVE METHODS.

F C Lamb R P Farrow E R Elkins J R Kimball R

W Cook

*J Agr Food Chem* 16(6):967-973 REF

Nov 1968 381 J8223

Carbaryl, DDT, Food processing, Parathion, Pesticide residues, Spinach.

21506-68

RESIDUAL PENICILLIN IN THE TISSUES OF PIGS.

G Loftsgaard E J Briskey N Nes C Olson

*Amer J Vet Res* 29(8):1613-1618 REF

Aug 1968 41.8 AM3A

Antibiotics, Penicillin, Residues, Swine, Tissues, Urine.

21507-68

PESTICIDES AND PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEMS.

L I Medved Y S Kagan Y I Spynu

*USSR Sci Abs* (65):107

19 Nov 1968 241.64 UN333

Chemicals, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Public health.

21508-68

TRENDS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF PRODUCTION AND USE OF PESTICIDES.

N N Mel'nikov

*USSR Sci Abs* (65):108

19 Nov 1968 241.64 UN333

Chemistry, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Processing.

21509-68

ORGANOCHLORINE PESTICIDES IN ANTARCTICA.

J O G Tatton J H A Ruzicka

*Nature* 215(5099):346-348 MAP REF

22 Jul 1967 472 N21

Chlorine, Environment, Organic compounds, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Surveys, Tables (data), Wildlife.

21510-68

PROTECTING HONEY BEES FROM PESTICIDES.

U S D A Leaflet 544:6P.

Jun 1968 1 AG840L

Apis mellifera, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Poisoning.

21511-68

BASIC TRENDS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF INSTRUMENTAL PROCEDURES FOR ANALYZING RESIDUAL QUANTITIES OF PESTICIDES.



A F Vasil'Yev G A Pivovarov V V Voronovka G S Supin  
*USSR Sci Abs (65):110*  
 19 Nov 1968 241.64 UN333  
 Pesticide residues, Pesticides.

## TOXICOLOGY

21512-68  
 SELECTION OF APHID PREY BY ADALIA BIPUNCTATA L. AND COCCINELLA 7-PUNCTATA L.

R L Blackman  
*Ann Appl Biol 59(3):331-338 REF*  
 Jun 1967 442.8 AN72

Adalia bipunctata, Aphididae, Coccinella 7-punctata, Larvae, Ovipositors, Poisonous plants.

21513-68  
 THE SOIL MACROFAUNA AND ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDE RESIDUES AT TWELVE AGRICULTURAL SITES NEAR HUNTINGDON.

B N K Davis  
*Ann Appl Biol 61(1):29-45 REF*  
 Feb 1968 442.8 AN72

Birds, Chlorine, Insects, Invertebrates, Organic compounds, Soils, Toxicology.

21514-68  
 TERATOGENIC RESPONSE BY HAMSTERS, RATS AND MICE TO AFLATOXIN B<sub>1</sub>.

J A DiPaolo J Elis H Erwin  
*Nature 215(5101):638-639 REF*  
 05 Aug 1967 472 N21

Aflatoxin, Animal abnormalities, Hamsters, Mice, Mortality, Pregnancy, Rats, Toxicology.

21515-68  
 CARCINOGENICITY OF THE HERBICIDE MALEIC HYDRAZIDE.

S S Epstein J Andrea H Jaffe S Joshi H Falk N Mantel  
*Nature 215(5108):1388*  
 23 Sep 1967 472 N21

Carcinogens, Chemurgy, Malic hydrazide, Mice, Mortality, Research, Toxicology.

21516-68  
 TREATMENT FOR POISONING BY SLUG BAIT.

C Fennell  
*Vet Rec 83(5):134*  
 03 Aug 1968 41.8 V641

Baits, Dogs, Drugs, Slugs, Therapeutics, Toxicology.

21517-68  
 PRODUCTION AND VIABILITY OF EGGS FROM HENS TREATED WITH PARAQUAT.

K Fletcher  
*Nature 215(5108):1407-1408*  
 23 Sep 1967 472 N21

Chickens, Eggs, Herbicide residues, Paraquat, Toxicology.

21518-68  
 EFFECT OF HALOGETON GLOMERATUS ON PH VALUES IN RUMEN OF SHEEP.

L F James J C Street J E Butcher J L Shupe  
*Amer J Vet Res 29(4):915-918 REF*  
 Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A

Halogeton glomeratus, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Physiology, Rumen, Sheep, Toxicology.

21519-68  
 EFFECT OF CARBON MONOXIDE ON METABOLISM OF INSECTICIDES IN VIVO.

S E Lewis  
*Nature 215(5108):1408-1409*  
 23 Sep 1967 472 N21

Aldrin, Carbon monoxide, Chromatography, Dieldrin, Insect metabolism, Larvae, Microsomes, Musca domestica.

21520-68  
 CRYSTALLINE AFLATOXIN M<sub>1</sub> FROM URINE AND MILK.

M S Masri R E Lundin J R Page V C Garcia  
*Nature 215(5102):753-755*  
 12 Aug 1967 472 N21  
 Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Cattle, Chemurgy, Milk, Rice, Toxicology, Urine.

21521-68  
 RESPONSE OF SHEEP GRAZING IN AREAS SPRAYED WITH DEMETON.

R T McCarty M Haufler C A Jr. McBeth  
*Amer J Vet Res 29(4):911-914*  
 Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Animal physiology, Demeton, Insecticides, Sheep, Toxicology.

21522-68  
 NITRATE TOXICITY, GUIDELINES FOR LIVESTOCK MEN.

L S Murphy  
*Crops Soils 20(8):11-13*  
 Jun 1968 6 W55  
 Feed, Forage plants, Livestock, Nitrates, Toxicology.

21523-68  
 THE TOXICITY OF SOME SOIL INSECTICIDES TO CARABID PREDATORS OF THE CABBAGE ROOT FLY (ERIOISCHIA BRASSICAE (BOUCHE)).

*Ann Appl Biol 59(3):349-354*  
 Jun 1967 442.8 AN72  
 Carabidae, Diazinon, Dieldrin, Erioischia brassicae, Insect control, Organophosphorus compounds, Poisoning, Soil moisture, Thionazin.

21524-68  
 TOXICOLOGIC EFFECTS OF AMMONIUM CARBAMATE AND RELATED COMPOUNDS.

R P Wilson L E Davis M E Muhrer R A Bloomfield  
*Amer J Vet Res 29(4):897-906 REF*  
 Apr 1968 41.8 AM3A  
 Ammonium, Ammonium compounds, Carbamates, Toxicology.

21525-68  
 PROCESS FOR PURIFICATION OF FUNGAL ALPHA AMYLASE. PATENT 3,416,997.

R R Barton  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 857(3):899*  
 17 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2

Alpha-amylase, Biochemistry, Fungi, Patents, Processing, Purification.

21526-68  
 EFFECTS OF COMBINATIONS OF PESTICIDES APPLIED TO COTTON.

A Y Chambers J R Overton H Andrews  
*Tenn Farm Home Sci 66:13-15*  
 Apr 1968 100 T250F  
 Biochemistry, Cotton, Pesticides, Plant physiology, Plant protection.

21527-68  
 TRANSLOCATION OF TRITIUM-LABELLED GIBBERELLIC ACID IN PEA STEM SEGMENTS AND POTATO TUBER CYLINDERS.

M A Clor  
*Nature 214(5094):1263-1264*  
 17 Jun 1967 472 N21  
 Culture media, Extracts, Gibberellie acid, Peas, Plant hormones, Plant translocation, Potatoes, Temperature.

21528-68  
 THE USE OF HEAT TO CONTROL THE ROTTING OF COX'S ORANGE PIPPIN APPLES BY GLOEOSPORIUM SPP.

K L Edney R T Burchill  
*Ann Appl Biol 59(3):389-400 REF*  
 Jun 1967 442.8 AN72  
 Apples, Gloeosporium, Heat, Hydroponics, Immunization, Penicillium, Rot (apples), Spores.

21529-68  
 DISEASE CONTROL IN LAWN TURF, 1968.

C J Gould A D Davison R L Goss  
*Wash State Univ Ext Serv E M 2049:2P.*  
 May 1968 275.29 W270M1  
 Biochemistry, Chemical control (plant diseases), Corticium, Diagnosis, Fungicides, Fusarium, Lawns, Ophiobolus, Turf.

21530-68  
 DISEASE CONTROL IN PUTTING TURF, 1968.

C J Gould A D Davison R L Goss  
*Wash State Univ Ext Serv E M 2050:2P.*  
 May 1968 275.29 W270M1  
 Biochemistry, Chemical control (plant diseases), Corticium, Fungicides, Fusarium, Ophiobolus, Plant diseases, Turf.

21531-68  
 METHOD OF CONTROLLING PLANT GROWTH WITH PENTAERYTHRITOL ARSENITE CHLOROBENZOATES. PATENT 3,411,895.

M A Gradsten  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 856(3):868*  
 19 Nov 1968 156.65 OF2  
 Arsenites, Biochemistry, Chlorobenzilate, Herbicides, Methodology, Patents, Pentaerythritol, Plant physiology.

21532-68  
 ANOMALOUS GROWTH RESPONSE OF BEAN PLANTS IN IRON-DEFICIENT MEDIA TO CYANIDE.

G F Israelstam  
*Nature 218(5139):390-391*  
 27 Apr 1968 472 N21  
 Culture media, Cyanides, Enzymes, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Iron, Kidney beans, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Plant physiology.

21533-68  
 THE EFFECTS OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS ON GROWTH AND FLOWERING IN CHRYSANTHEMUM. (JA )

A Kagawa  
*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull (24):37-50 REF*  
 1967 107.6 G364  
 Biochemistry, Chrysanthemum, Gibberellins, Naphthaleneacetic acid, Phosfon, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Reproduction, Research. English summary.

21534-68  
 THE INCIDENCE OF PLANT OESTROGENS IN FINISH PASTURE AND FODDER PLANTS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR POSSIBLE EFFECTS IN CASES OF STERILITY IN RUMINANTS. SF98.0E80K3.

K Kallela  
*132P. FINLAND, TAMPEREEN KIRJAPAINO-OSAKEYHTIO*  
 1964  
 Feed, Pastures, Plant physiology, Research, Ruminants, Sterility, Surveys.

21535-68  
 ISOLATION AND STRUCTURE OF GIBBERELLIN A18 FROM IMMATURE SEEDS OF LUPINUS LUTEUS.

K Koshimizu H Fukui T Kusaki Y Ogawa T Mitsui  
*Agr Biol Chem 32(9):1135-1140*  
 Sep 1968 385 AG8B  
 Chemical reactions, Chemistry, Gibberellins, Lupine, Seeds.

21536-68  
 LARGE AMOUNTS OF RIBOSOMAL RNA IN COLCHICINE-INDUCED TETRAPLOIDES OF SOLANUM TUBEROSUM L.

P H Li W R Anderson  
*Nature 214(5083):86-87 REF*  
 01 Apr 1967 472 N21  
 Biochemistry, Colchicine, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Leaves, Metabolites, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology, Polyploidy, Potatoes, Ribonucleic acid.

- 21537-68  
THE SECRETION OF THE SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES DIMETHOATE AND PHORATE INTO NECTAR.  
K A Lord M A May J H Stevenson  
*Ann Appl Biol* 61(1):19-27  
Feb 1968 442.8 AN72  
Apis mellifera, Beans, Biological assay, Chromatography, Dimethoate, Drosophila melanogaster, Insecticide application, Nectar, Phorate, Secretion.
- 21538-68  
SEROLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN APPARENTLY TYPICAL PEPPER AND TOMATO ISOLATES OF XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA.  
L M O'Brien D J Morton W J Manning R W Scheetz  
*Nature* 215(5100):532-533  
29 Jul 1967 472 N21  
Antigens, Bacteria, Bush redpeppers (vegetable), Culture media, Injections, Rabbits, Reports, Research, Serological tests, Tomatoes, Xanthomonas vesicatoria.
- 21539-68  
STUDIES ON EMERGENCE OF SEEDLING IN DIRECT SOWING CULTURE OF PADDY RICE ON UPLAND FIELD. III. SEEDLING EMERGENCE OF RICE SEED AS AFFECTED BY GIBBERELLIN AND 3-INDOLEACETIC ACID APPLICATION.  
K Ota M Nogaki  
*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):1-10 REF  
1967 107.6 G364  
Biochemistry, Gibberellins, Indoleacetic acid, Plant physiology, Research, Rice, Seed planting, Seedlings, Temperature. Japanese summary.
- 21540-68  
PROCESS OF KILLING PLANTS. PATENT 3,416,912.  
E K Regel M F Botts  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(3):883-884  
17 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2  
Biochemistry, Chemicals, Herbicides, Weed control.
- 21541-68  
HERBICIDAL COMPOSITIONS. (PATENT 3,418,102).  
S B Richter  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(4):1205  
24 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2  
Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Chemicals, Herbicides, Patents.
- 21542-68  
EFFECT OF WATER ACTIVITY ON THE HEAT RESISTANCE OF SALMONELLA IN DRY MATERIALS.  
H Riemann  
*Appl Microbiol* 16(10):1621-1622  
Oct 1968 448.3 AP5  
Feed, Food, Plant hardness, Salmonella, Sugar, Temperature, Water.
- 21543-68  
SPRAY-ON PROTEIN BOOSTERS.  
S K Ries  
*Crops Soils* 20(8):15-17  
Jun 1968 6 W55  
Biochemistry, Herbicides, Plant physiology, Proteins, Simazine.
- 21544-68  
THE PRESENCE OF OMPHALIA SP. BLISS IN A MAURITANIAN PALM GROVE. (FR)  
G Sachs  
*Fruits* 22(10):497-501  
Nov 1967 80 F9492  
Biochemistry, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fentin acetate, Folpct, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Injections, Palmae, Paradimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate, Soils, Spraying.
- 21545-68  
EFFECT OF CARBON DIOXIDE, TEMPERATURE, AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY ON PRODUCTION OF AFLATOXIN IN PEANUTS.  
T H Sanders N D Davis V L Diener  
*J Amer Chem* 45(10):683-685 REF  
Oct 1968 307.8 J82  
Aflatoxin, Aspergillus flavus, Carbon dioxide, Humidity, Peanuts, Physiology, Temperature.
- 21546-68  
CHEMICAL INDUCTION OF MITOTIC CROSSING-OVER IN ASPERGILLUS. (ABSTRACT).  
B Shanfield E Kafer  
*Can J Genet Cytol* 10(3):768  
Sep 1968 443.8 C16  
Aspergillus, Biochemistry, Chemistry, Fungi, Mitosis, Plant physiology. Genetic Society of Canada annual meeting May 15-17, 1968
- 21547-68  
METHOD OF DETECTING OR CLASSIFYING MICROORGANISMS USING AGAR REAGENT SHEETS. PATENT 3,416,998.  
M M Streitfield  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(3):899  
17 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2  
Agar, Biochemistry, Classification, Microbiology, Patents.
- ## CHEMISTRY
- 21548-68  
MANUFACTURE OF HERBICIDAL MATERIALS. PATENT 3,413,111.  
J T Braunscholtz C Shepard  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 856(4):1189  
26 Nov 1968 156.65 OF2  
Chemistry, Herbicides, Methodology, Patents.
- 21549-68  
VIRUCIDAL PROPERTIES OF DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE.  
J C Chan H H Gadebusch  
*Appl Microbiol* 16(10):1625-1626  
Oct 1968 448.3 AP5  
Methyl, Microbiology, Properties, Sulfoxides, Viruses.
- 21550-68  
METHOD OF CONTROLLING WEEDS. PATENT 3,399,049.  
W F Evans T F Wood  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 853(4):1054  
27 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2  
Carbon, Chemical control (weeds), Chemistry, Herbicides, Hydrogen, Methyl, Patents.
- 21551-68  
DETERMINATION OF BIDRIN, AZODRIN, AND THEIR METABOLITES WITH THE THERMIONIC DETECTOR.  
B Y Giang H F Beckman  
*J Agr Food Chem* 16(6):899-902 REF  
Nov 1968 381 J8223  
Azodrin, Bidrin, Chemistry, Lettuce, Metabolites, Thermionic tubes.
- 21552-68  
THOSE DURABLE OILS. II. INSECTICIDAL OILS.  
J W Hammond  
*Farm Chem* 130(9):52-58, 99, 104  
Sep 1967 57.8 AM3  
Essential oils, Insect control, Insecticides, Larvicides, Oils, Petroleum, Research, Spraying.
- 21553-68  
SYNTHETIC STUDIES ON CARBOHYDRATE ANTIBIOTICS. PART IX. SYNTHESIS OF KANAMYCIN A AND RELATED COMPOUNDS.  
A Hasegawa N Kurihara D Nishimura M Nakajima  
*Agr Biol Chem* 32(9):1130-1134  
Sep 1968 385 AG8B  
Antibiotics, Carbohydrates, Chemical reactions, Chemicals, Chemistry, Kanamycin, Research.
- 21554-68  
CONTROLLING PHYTOPATHOGENIC FUNGI ON PLANTS WITH 3-PYRIDYL METHANE DERIVATIVES. PATENT 3,397,273.  
E M Heyningen H M Taylor  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 853(2):558  
13 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2  
Acids, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Hydrogen, Patents, Phytopathology, Salts.
- 21555-68  
BENZIMIDAZOLE UREAS. PATENT 3,399,212.  
J R E Hoover R J Stedman  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 853(4):1084  
27 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2  
Anthelmintics, Benzimidazole, Isocyanates, Patents, Thiourea, Urea.
- 21556-68  
2-CHLORO-6-(TRICHLOROMETHYL)PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS. (PATENT 3,418,323).  
H Johnston M S Tomita  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(4):1242  
24 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2  
Chemicals, Chemistry, Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine, 2-, Patents, Pesticides.
- 21557-68  
ORGANIC INSECTICIDES AND FUNGICIDES. II. SOME GUANIDINE DERIVATIVES.  
L A Kiselev K D Shvetsova-Shilovskaya L N Khanina  
*USSR Sci Abs* (65):100-102  
19 Nov 1968 241.64 UN333  
Chemistry, Fungicides, Guanidine, Insecticides, Organic compounds.
- 21558-68  
ORGANOTIN-SUBSTITUTED S-TRIAZINES. PATENT 3,412,090.  
E Knusli D Varsanyi  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 856(3):907  
19 Nov 1968 156.65 OF2  
Anthelmintics, Chemistry, Organic compounds, Patents, Triazines.
- 21559-68  
HERBICIDAL AND DEFOLIATING COMPOSITION AND METHOD. PATENT 3,410,677.  
S D Koch  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 856(2):551  
12 Nov 1968 156.65 OF2  
Chemicals, Defoliant, Furan, Herbicides, Methodology, Patents, Pyridine, Toxicology.
- 21560-68  
AGRICULTURAL SPRAY OILS. PATENT 3,410,787.  
N F Kubicek  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 856(2):572  
Nov 1968 156.65 OF2  
Agricultural products, Oils, Patents, Petroleum, Temperature.
- 21561-68  
PROPOSED PROCEDURE FOR THE ALLOCATION OF TRIVIAL NAMES TO THE GIBBERELLINS.  
J MacMillan N Takahashi  
*Nature* 217(5124):170-171  
13 Jan 1968 472 N21  
Gibberella fujikuroi, Gibberellins, Plant physiology, Research, Scarlet runner beans.
- 21562-68  
PESTICIDES. (PATENT 3,418,364).  
V Mark  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(4):1249-1250  
24 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2  
Chemistry, Insects, Mammals, Patents, Pesticides.



## CHEMISTRY

21563-68

21563-68  
MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY OF DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID IN SHOPE PAPILLOMA AND DERIVED CARCINOMA.

J E Moulton D Lau  
*Amer J Vet Res* 28(122):219-223  
Jan 1967 41.8 AM3A

Carcinoma, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Papilloma, Research, Spectrophotometry.

21564-68  
ERYTHROMYCIN DERIVATIVE AND PROCESS FOR THE PREPARATION THEREOF. PATENT 3,417,077.

H W Murphy V C Stephens J W Conine  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(3):914  
17 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2

Chemistry, Erythromycin, Patents, Processing.

21565-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF TRIFLURALIN IN THE SOIL WHEN MIXED WITH DISK HARROW AND POWER ROTARY CULTIVATOR.

K Read M R Gebhardt C L Day  
*Amer Soc Agr Eng Trans Asae* 11(2):155-158  
Mar 1968 290.9 AM32T

Chromatography, Electron capture, Equipment, Extracts, Laboratories, Research, Soil analysis, Spraying, Temperature, Trifluralin.

21566-68  
DIDECYL QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS. (PATENT 3,418,355).

R Ruegg G Ryser  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 857(4):1248  
24 Dec 1968 156.65 OF2

Chemicals, Chemistry, Fungicides, Patents, Quaternary ammonium compounds.

21567-68  
HERBICIDAL CONCENTRATE COMPOSITION. PATENT 3,397,050.

A Stefick P G Beiswanger  
*Us Patent Office Offic Gaz* 853(2):520  
13 Aug 1968 156.65 OF2

Alcohols, Ammonium, Arsenic, Carbon, Herbicides, Hydrocarbons, Patents, Salts.

21568-68  
HERBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF AN AROMATIC ANALOGUE OF DIQUAT.

L A Summers A L Black  
*Nature* 218(5146):1067-1068  
15 Jun 1968 472 N21

Diquat, Electrons, Greenhouse culture, Herbicides, Research, Toxicology.

21569-68  
CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PIERICIDIN A. PART VI. STEREOCHEMISTRY.

N Takahashi S Yoshida A Suzuki S Tamura  
*Agr Biol Chem* 32(9):1108-1114  
Sep 1968 385 AG8B

Chemistry, Insecticides, Piericidin A, Stereochemistry.

21570-68  
DETERMINATION OF RESIDUES OF DIESYSTON AND METABOLITES BY THERMIONIC EMISSION FLAME GAS CHRO-

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

### MATOGGRAPHY.

J S Thornton C A Anderson  
*J Agr Food Chem* 16(6):895-898  
Nov 1968 381 J8223

Chemistry, Chromatography, Disulfoton, Metabolites, Pesticide residues, Thermionic tubes.

21571-68  
AN INSECTICIDAL ALKALOID, COCCULOLIDINE FROM COCCULUS TRILOBUS DC. PART III. STEREOCHEMISTRY OF COCCULOLIDINE.

K Wada S Marumo K Munakata  
*Agr Biol Chem* 32(9):1187-1189  
Sep 1968 385 AG8B

Alkaloids, Cocculolidine, Insecticides, Stereochemistry.

21572-68  
PRECAUTIONS IN USING INSECTICIDES.

*Wash State Univ Ext Serv E M* 2612:1  
Mar 1968 275.29 W270MI  
Agricultural outlook, Air pollution, Chemical control (insects), Insecticides, Insects, Poisoning, Research.

## ENGINEERING

21573-68  
DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT OF NEW GRANULAR APPLICATORS.

D E Holzhei W W Gunkel  
*Amer Soc Agr Eng Trans Asae* 10(2):182-184,187  
1967 290.9 AM32T

Augers, Equipment, Pesticide application, Research.

## INDUSTRY

## ECONOMICS

21574-68  
A STUDY ON MONTHLY FARM LABOR DISTRIBUTION; A CASE OF 1964 STATISTICS OF FARM LABOR. (JA)

M Sugiyama  
*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):288-302  
1967 107.6 G364

Agricultural labor, Equipment, Farm management, Research, Statistical distributions, Tables (data), Time. English summary

21575-68  
AN ECONOMIC STUDY OF FARM MANAGEMENT IN POLDER AREA, THE ARIAKE SEASHORE, KYUSHU ISLAND IN JAPAN.

M Sugiyama  
*Gifu Univ Fac Agr Res Bull* (24):303-326  
1967 107.6 G364

Agricultural outlook, Economics, Farm management, Land. Japanese summary.

## EDUCATION

21576-68  
PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY.

H Hurtig  
*Entomol Soc Ontario Proc* 91:38-39  
1960 420 ON8

Agricultural education, Agricultural research, Pesticides, Toxicology.

## REGULATIONS

21577-68  
VIRUSES, SERUMS, TOXINS, AND ANALOGOUS PRODUCTS. NOTICE OF EXTENSION OF TIME TO SUBMIT WRITTEN DATA, VIEWS, OR ARGUMENTS.

R J Anderson  
*Fed Regist* 33(209,PT.1):15804  
25 Oct 1968 L1.451  
Serum, Toxins, Viruses.

21578-68  
HAWAIIAN AND TERRITORIAL QUARANTINE NOTICES. HAWAIIAN FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

R J Anderson  
*Fed Regist* 33(191):14621-14624  
01 Oct 1968 L1.451  
Agricultural regulation, Foreign trade, Fruit, Plant quarantine, Vegetables.

21579-68  
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE POLYETHYLENE.

J K Kirk  
*Fed Regist* 33(170):12263  
30 Aug 1968 L1.451  
Feed, Food additives, Polyethylene, Roughage, Ruminants.

21580-68  
NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVE BUQUINOLATE.

J K Kirk  
*Fed Regist* 33(166):12063  
24 Aug 1968 L1.451  
Buquinolate, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Feed additives.

21581-68  
NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR FOOD ADDITIVES AMPROLIUM, DIENESTROL DIACETATE, CHLORTETRACYCLINE, ZINC BACITRACIN.

J K Kirk  
*Fed Regist* 33(170):12263  
30 Aug 1968 L1.451  
Amprolium, Chickens, Chlortetracycline, Dienes-trol diacetate, Feed additives, Zinc bacitracin.

21582-68  
DOMESTIC QUARANTINE NOTICE. WITCHWEED. REGULATED AREAS; CORRECTION.

D R Shepherd  
*Fed Regist* 33(170):12223  
30 Aug 1968 L1.451  
Agricultural legislation, Quarantine, Striga.

# SUBJECT INDEX

- ABIES BALSAMEA**  
Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- ABORTION**  
A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- ABSCISSION**  
Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- ABSORPTION**  
The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- ACARICIDES**  
Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- ACIDS**  
Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277  
Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- ACONITIC ACID**  
Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- ACRYLAMIDE**  
Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- ACTINOMYCIN D**  
Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059
- ADALIA BIPUNCTATA**  
Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512
- ADENOVIRUSES**  
Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- ADJUVANTS**  
Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**  
Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- ADSORPTION**  
Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239
- AEDES**  
Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953
- AEDES AEGYPTI**  
The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022  
Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027  
Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047  
Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- AELUROSTRONGYLUS ABSTRUSUS**  
Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471
- AERIAL SPRAYING**  
Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft. 20943
- AEROBACTER AEROGENES**  
Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 21391
- AESHNIDAE**  
A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963
- AFLATOXICOSIS**  
Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328  
Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- AFLATOXIN**  
Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092  
Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232  
Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1. 21514  
Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520  
Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS**  
Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS**  
Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424
- AGAR**  
Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053  
Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127  
Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135  
Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425  
Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547
- AGGLUTINATION**  
Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281  
A brucella agglutination screening test. 21437
- AGGLUTINATION TEST**  
Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142  
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- AGING**  
Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026  
Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237  
Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS**  
Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**  
Professional responsibility. 21576
- AGRICULTURAL LABOR**  
A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION**  
Domestic quarantine notice. Witchweed. Regulated areas; Correction. 21582
- AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK**  
Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066  
The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225  
Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250  
Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408  
Controlling water pollution. 21489  
Precautions in using insecticides. 21572  
An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan. 21575
- AGRICULTURAL POLICIES**  
Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461  
Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493  
Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502  
Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560
- AGRICULTURAL REGULATION**  
Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**  
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063  
Professional responsibility. 21576
- AGRICULTURE**  
The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975
- AGROSTIS**  
Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- AIR FLOW**  
Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- AIR POLLUTION**  
California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084



# SUBJECT INDEX

- AIR SACS**  
Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- AIR SACS**  
Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310  
Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN**  
Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- ALBUMINS**  
Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- ALCOHOLS**  
Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- ALDOSTERONE**  
Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- ALDRIN**  
The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070  
Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- ALEUTIAN DISEASE**  
The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440
- ALFALFA**  
Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966  
Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001  
Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003  
Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064  
Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121  
Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- ALKALOIDS**  
Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138  
An insecticidal alkaloid, cocculolindine from *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of cocculolindine. 21571
- ALMONDS**  
Almond sticktights contribute to navel orange worm infestations. 21177
- ALPHA-AMYLASE**  
Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525
- ALTITUDE**  
Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland. 20961
- AMINO ACIDS**  
Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992  
Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998  
Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011  
Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115  
Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145  
Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150  
Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445
- AMINOBUTANE, 2-**  
2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494
- AMMONIA**  
Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287  
Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310
- AMMONIUM**  
Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524  
Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**  
Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524
- AMPROLIUM**  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270  
Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- ANAEROBIC BACTERIA**  
Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- ANAPHYLAXIS**  
The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- ANAPLASMA**  
Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- ANAPLASMA MARGINALE**  
Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- ANAPLASMOSIS**  
Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352  
Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- ANATOMY**  
The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007
- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016  
A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (*Orthoptera*, *Acrididae*). 21029  
Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148  
Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229  
Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337  
Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420  
Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487
- ANEMIA**  
Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES**  
Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B1. 21514
- ANIMAL CAGES**  
Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334
- ANIMAL DISEASES**  
Identification of host and host antihodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053  
Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148  
A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157  
Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212  
Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277  
Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311  
Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313  
Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314  
The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323  
Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals. 21327  
Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329  
Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in white mice. 21343  
Detection of antihodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346  
Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348  
Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351  
Newcastle disease in a flock of Japanese quails. 21353

Skin tumors in the dog. 21355

The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358

The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360

Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367

The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368

A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370

Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379

The sticker sarcoma. 21380

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384

The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385

Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392

Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399

Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400

Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401

Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408

Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415

Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422

The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria. 21428

Three cases of metritis. 21434

The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436

The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440

On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447

The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449

Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455

The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468

Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476

An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480

The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

**ANIMAL ECOLOGY**

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261

**ANIMAL HISTOLOGY**

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244

The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345

Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351

**ANIMAL NUTRITION**

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249

Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302

Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308

Host - parasite relationship--I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by Haemonchosis. 21472

**ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY**

Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244

Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247

Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ration. (Abstract). 21254

Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262

The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284

Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages post-partum. 21289

Levels of carhadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293

Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301

Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304

The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306

Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308

Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315

Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317

Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338



**ANIMAL QUARANTINE**

- Zieria arborescens (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with dcmcton. 21521

**ANIMAL QUARANTINE**

- Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions. 21463

**ANIMAL VECTORS**

- Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441

**ANIMALS**

- Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461

**ANNUAL PLANTS**

- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223

**ANOBIIDAE**

- Distribution and abundance of Hylotrupes bajalus L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and Anobium punctatum de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004

**ANOPHELES**

- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053

**ANOPHELES GAMBIAE**

- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting Anopheles gambiae in verandah-trap huts. 20954

**ANOPHELES QUADRICULATUS**

- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

**ANTHELMINTICS**

- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on Nematodirus battus infection in lambs. 21470
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481

- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult Hyostrogylus rubidus in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483

- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

- Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555

- Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. 21558

**ANTHRAEA EUCALYPTI**

- Infection of Grace's Anthracaea cells with arboviruses. 21037

**ANTHOCORIDAE**

- Notes on the capture of Buchananiella continua and Elatophilus crassicornis Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). 20967

**ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS**

- Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis. 21011

**ANTHRACNOSE**

- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137

**ANTHRAX**

- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296

**ANTIBIOTICS**

- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252
- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253
- Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342
- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553

**ANTIBODIES**

- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- Detection of antibodies to Mycobacterium johnei by immunofluorescence. 21346
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377

- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies; A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414

- Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415

- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444

- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453

**ANTIGENS**

- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina. 21246
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352
- Fractionated Dirofilaria immitis antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs Hypoderma spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 21538

**ANTISEPTICS**

- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351

**ANTISERUM**

- Antiscum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339

**APHELENCHOIDES**

- Some effects of the nematodes Ditylenchus myceliophagus and Aphelenchoides composticola on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205

**APHIDIDAE**

- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202
- Selection of aphid prey by Adalia bipunctata L. and Coccinella 7-punctata L. 21512

- APHIS**  
The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975
- APHIS CRACCIVORA**  
Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- APHIS FABAE**  
Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060  
Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073  
The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- APIS MELLIFERA**  
The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949  
Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966  
Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025  
Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026  
The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181  
Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510  
The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- APPLES**  
The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090  
Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103  
Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112  
Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187  
Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223  
The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- AQUATIC INSECTS**  
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- ARACHNIDA**  
Revision of the genus *Cryptocellus* Westwood 1874 (*Arachnida*: *Ricinulei*). 20958  
Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (*Arach.*, *Araneae*). 20973  
From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon II. 20979
- ARBOVIRUSES**  
Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037
- ARMILLARIA MELLEAE**  
Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149
- ARSANILIC ACID**  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270
- ARSENIC**  
Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504  
Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- ARSENITES**  
Method of controlling plant growth with pentacythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531
- ARTHROPODA**  
Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- ASCARIASIS**  
The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES**  
The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM**  
Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. 21229
- ASCITES**  
Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- ASCOCHYTA PISI**  
Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- ASCORBIC ACID**  
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- ASPERGILLUS**  
Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546
- ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS**  
Aflatoxins B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, and G<sub>2</sub>: Separation and purification. 21092  
Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232  
Crystalline aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub> from urine and milk. 21520  
Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- ASSAY**  
Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037  
Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- ATTA TEXANA**  
Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012
- ATTRACTANTS**  
Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (*Diptera*: *Simuliidae*) on their hosts. 20991
- AUGERS**  
Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573
- AUTOGENOUS BACTERINS**  
Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- AUTORADIOGRAPHY**  
Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006  
Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS**  
Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- AZINPHOSMETHYL**  
Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502
- AZODRIN**  
Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- AZTEC TOBACCO**  
Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- BABESIA ARGENTINA**  
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- BABY PIGS**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272
- BACILLUS SUBTILIS**  
The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- BACTERIA**  
Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091  
Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281  
Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298  
Effect of living rev. 1. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335  
The passage of *Staphylococci* through the bovine test canal. 21340  
Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356  
Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357  
Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity.



**BACTERINS**

- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.  
21538

**BACTERINS**

- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*.  
21313

**BACTERIOLOGY**

- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air.  
21324
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog.  
21370
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows.  
21403

**BAITS**

- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait.  
21516

**BARLEY**

- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid.  
21002
- Control of aphids on harley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases.  
21202
- A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites.  
21206
- Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley.  
21251
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production.  
21284

**BATS**

- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats.  
20968

**BEANS**

- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.).  
21060
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans.  
21105
- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.).  
21115
- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans.  
21150
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carharyl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures.  
21496
- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar.  
21537

**BEDSONIA VIRUS**

- Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together.  
21413

**BEE BEHAVIOR**

- The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*.  
20975

**BEEF CATTLE**

- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides.  
21459

**BEEES**

- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation.  
20994

- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping.  
21030

**BEETS**

- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds.  
21063
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England.  
21106

**BEHAVIORISM**

- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.  
21075
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks.  
21334

**BEMISIA TABACI**

- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn.  
20977

**BENEFICIAL INSECTS**

- A review of the praying mantises of Ghana Dictyoptera Mantodea).  
20969
- Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae).  
21005

**BENZIMIDAZOLE**

- Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212.  
21555

**BIDRIN**

- Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector.  
21551

**BILE DUCTS**

- Enterohaptic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract).  
21242

**BILIARY TRACT**

- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose.  
21232

**BIOCHEMISTRY**

- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood.  
20983
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L.  
20986
- Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*.  
20988
- The application of pH determinations to insect pathology.  
20996
- The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67.  
21000
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3.  
21009
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro.  
21015
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*.  
21018
- The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XCl<sub>2</sub> on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*.  
21019

- Insect answers; the green peach aphid.  
21021
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note.  
21023
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes.  
21027

- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.  
21040

- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*.  
21041

- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*.  
21048

- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia.  
21050

- Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, november 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.0M42.  
21083

- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids.  
21094

- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees.  
21112

- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides.  
21129

- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests.  
21139

- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus.  
21145

- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic.  
21154

- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 S0822.  
21175

- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators.  
21187

- Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).  
21207

- A code for characterising herbicides.  
21217

- Toxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.  
21220

- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds.  
21228

- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109.  
21231

- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog.  
21237

- Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract).  
21238

- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract).  
21239

- Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract).  
21243

- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract).  
21244

- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract).  
21253

- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract).  
21254

- Methionine excess and chick growth.  
21256

Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287

Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367

The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411

Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424

Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of Eimeria in the domestic fowl. 21477

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493

2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495

Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. 21497

Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525

Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529

Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530

Method of controlling plant growth with pentaerythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploides of Solanum tuberosum L. 21536

Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 21540

Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541

Spray-on protein boosters. 21543

The presence of Omphalia sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544

Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus. (Abstract). 21546

Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547

**BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**

Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 20997

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (Agriotes spp.) in wheat. 21070

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219

Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**

The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of Musca domestica L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187

The face fly, Musca Autumnalis... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)**

Selective nitrogen assimilation by Poria weirii. 21189

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**

Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, Guignardia citricarpa, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168

**BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096

**BIOLOGY**

Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031

The influence of indol-3yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076

Research and biology of the Taphrina deformans and the method to control these parasites. 21171

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179

The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, Calliphora. 21487

**BIOSYNTHESIS**

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper Chorophaga viridifasciata. 20988

**BIOTIN**

Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 20997

**BIRDS**

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasiniidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae. 21267

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316



**BLACK ROOT ROT (TOBACCO)**

- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513

**BLACK ROOT ROT (TOBACCO)**

- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143

**BLACK SPOT (CITRUS)**

- Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168

**BLAST (RICE)**

- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126

**BLATTIDAE**

- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

**BLOOD**

- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in white mice. 21343
- Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390
- The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449

**BLOOD ANALYSIS**

- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478

**BLOOD CELLS**

- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983
- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148

**BLOOD CHEMISTRY**

- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983

**BLOOD PARASITES**

- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478

**BLOOD PROTEINS**

- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361

**BLOOD SERUM**

- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422

**BLUETONGUE VIRUS**

- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383

**BODY FLUIDS**

- The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996

**BOMBYX MORI**

- Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044

**BONES**

- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

**BORON**

- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136

**BOTRYTIS**

- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

**BOTRYTIS ALLII**

- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099

**BOTRYTIS CINEREA**

- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

**BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS**

- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhoea-mucosa disease complex. 21412
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444

**BRAIN**

- Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400

**BREEDING**

- Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966
- Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117

- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136

- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143

- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152

- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154

- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161

- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183

- Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

- Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240

- A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241

- The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

- Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312

**BROADBEANS**

- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

- Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123

**BRUCELLA**

- A brucella agglutination screening test. 21437

# SUBJECT INDEX

- BRUCELLA MELITENSIS**  
Effect of living rev. 1. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335
- BRUCELLOSIS**  
Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. 21407  
Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408  
A modified brucella ring test of cream. 21486
- BRUCHOPHAGUS RODDI**  
Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- BRUCHUS RUFIMANUS**  
On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63. 21203
- BULLS**  
The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345  
Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- BUQUINOLATE**  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate. 21580
- BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**  
Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142  
Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- BUTONATE**  
Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457  
The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- CABBAGE**  
Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- CALCIUM**  
Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277  
Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288  
Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304  
Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- CALLIPHORA VICINA**  
The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990  
Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487
- CALLIPHORIDAE**  
The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type 1 labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019
- Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487
- CALVES**  
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246  
Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251  
Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- CANDIDA ALBICANS**  
Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- CANINE DISTEMPER**  
Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINES**  
Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- CANKER**  
Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- CANTALOUPE**  
Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe. 21147
- CAPTAN**  
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158
- CARABIDAE**  
Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland. 20961  
Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations. 21032  
The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523
- CARAUISIUS MOROSUS**  
The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007
- CARBADOX**  
Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290  
Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297  
Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- CARBAMATES**  
Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524
- CARBARYL**  
Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496  
Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505
- CARBOHYDRATES**  
Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998  
Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193  
Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- CARBON**  
Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550  
Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- CARBON DIOXIDE**  
Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027  
Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- CARBON ISOTOPES**  
Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011  
Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- CARBON MONOXIDE**  
Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- CARBONYL SULPHIDE**  
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158
- CARCINOGENS**  
Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- CARCINOMA**  
Skin tumors in the dog. 21355  
Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563
- CARROTS**  
Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221
- CASSIA OBTUSIFOLIA**  
Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- CATALOGS**  
A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963  
The Norwegian species of the genus *Myllaena* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae). 20971  
Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972  
Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973  
Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974
- CATS**  
Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349  
An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451  
Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471  
*Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474
- CATTLE**  
Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148



- A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250
- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253
- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286
- Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 21289
- Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306
- Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus havis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- The passage of *Staphylococci* through the bovine test canal. 21340
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella* havis. 21357
- Immunization of cattle against rahies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2. 21369
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by *bedsonia* alone and by *bedsonia* and reovirus together. 21413
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Clinical-diagnostic liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- A *brucella* agglutination screening test. 21437
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antihodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity <sup>32</sup>P-labeled phosphonic acid ester hutonate. 21457
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520
- ### CECIDOPHYES RIBIS
- Increased susceptibility of black-currant hushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163
- ### CELERY
- Viable Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221
- ### CELLS
- On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035
- Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- CENTRIFUGES**
- Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- CERAMBYCIDAE**
- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon I. 20980
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajalus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004
- CERATITIS CAPITATA**
- The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000
- CERATOMIA CATALPAE**
- An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccidae) on peach in Ontario. 20952
- CERCOSPORA**
- Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946
- CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES**
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104
- CHAETOTAXY**
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- CHELONETHIDA**
- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon I. 20980
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953
- Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario. 20957
- Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985
- The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolac. 21365
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485
- The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)**
- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne* hapla. 21209
- The action of the anthelmintic tetrakisole on *Nematodirus hatus* infection in lambs. 21470
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)**
- Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, november 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.0M42. 21083
- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529
- Disease control in putting turf; 1968. 21530
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce. 21215
- Common names of herbicides. 21216
- A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222



**CHEMICAL REACTIONS**

- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550

**CHEMICAL REACTIONS**

- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491
- Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553

**CHEMICALS**

- A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186
- Okra production. 21227
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968. 21280
- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502
- Pesticides and public health problems. 21507
- Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 21540
- Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- 2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323). 21556
- Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559
- Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566

**CHEMISTRY**

- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400
- Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides. 21508
- Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535
- Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546
- Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- 2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323). 21556
- Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557
- Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. 21558
- Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562
- Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 21564
- Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566
- Chemical structure of piericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569
- Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570

**CHEMORECEPTORS**

- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019
- Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020

**CHEMOSTERILANTS**

- Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

**CIEMURGY**

- Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520

**CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR**

- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

**CHERRIES**

- Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103

**CHICK EMBRYOS**

- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417

**CHICKEN EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS**

- Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320

**CHICKENS**

- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211
- A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270
- Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274
- Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285
- Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate. 21580

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- CHICKS**  
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247  
Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256  
Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260  
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266  
Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284  
Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303  
Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304  
The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305  
The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- CHLORHEXIDINE**  
The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- CHLORINE**  
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509  
The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- CHLORO-6-(TRICHLOROMETHYL)PYRIDINE, 2-**  
2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323. 21556
- CHLOROBENZILATE**  
Method of controlling plant growth with pentachlorophenyl arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531
- CHLOROETHYLTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-**  
Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074
- CHLOROPICRIN**  
Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- CHLOROQUINE**  
Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)**  
Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132  
A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159
- CHLORTETRACYCLINE**  
Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- CHOLINESTERASES**  
The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362
- CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA**  
Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992  
A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009
- CHORTOPHAGA VIRIDIFASCIATA**  
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chortophaga viridifasciata*. 20988
- CHROMATOGRAPHY**  
Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999  
Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092  
Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145  
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158  
The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181  
Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 21207  
Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519  
The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537  
Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565  
Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570
- CHROMIUM ISOTOPES**  
Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249
- CHROMOSOMES**  
Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038  
The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041  
Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045  
Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046  
The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111  
The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE**  
Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- CHRYSANthemUM**  
Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102  
Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108  
The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- CICADIDAE**  
From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon I. 20980
- CINNAMIC ACID COMPOUNDS**  
Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids. 21094
- CIRCULATORY SYSTEM**  
Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390
- CITRIC ACID**  
The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 21079  
Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- CITRUS**  
Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080  
Mechanical transmission of citrus infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107  
Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149  
Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168  
Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylethylamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. 21497  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500
- CLASSIFICATION**  
Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547
- CLAVICEPS PURPUREA**  
Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- CLIMATE**  
Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajalus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004  
Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187  
A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII**  
A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- COCCIDIOSIS**  
Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270



**COCCINELLA 7-PUNCTATA**

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate. 21580

**COCCINELLA 7-PUNCTATA**

- Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512

**COCCINELLIDAE**

- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060

**COCCULOLIDINE**

- An insecticidal alkaloid, cocculolidine from *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of cocculolidine. 21571

**COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX**

- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

- Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

**COFFEE BERRY DISEASE**

- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169

**COLCHICINE**

- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploides of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

**COLLEMBOLA**

- Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974

- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

**COLLETOTRICHUM**

- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137

**COLLETOTRICHUM COFFEANUM**

- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169

**COLOR**

- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977

- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991

**COMPETITION**

- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

**COMPLEMENT FIXATION**

- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352

- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426

- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453

**CONIDIA**

- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067

- The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 21079

**COOPERIA**

- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466

**COPPER**

- The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

**COPPER SULFATE**

- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480

**CORN**

- Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160

- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161

- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173

- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235

**CORPUS LUTEUM**

- Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276

- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293

- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317

**CORRELATION**

- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101

**CORTICIUM**

- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529

- Disease control in putting turf; 1968. 21530

**CORTISONE**

- Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337

**CORYNEBACTERIUM**

- Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329

**COTTON**

- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977

- Strains of *Verticillium* wilt fungus in California cotton. 21156

- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198

- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204

- Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

**COTTONSEED**

- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068

**COTTONSEED MEAL**

- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302

**COUMAPHOS**

- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460

- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466

- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476

**CRIMSON CLOVER**

- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170

**CROP LOSSES**

- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128

- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

- Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne* hapla. 21209

- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214

- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218

- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

**CROP VARIETIES**

- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

**CROP YIELDS**

- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084

- Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093

- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106

- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114

- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121

- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172

- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173

- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176

- A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199
- Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221
- Okra production. 21227
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- CROPS**
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224
- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- CROWN GALLS**
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- CROWN RUST (AVENA STERILIS)**
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- CUCUMBERS**
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098
- Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- CUCURBITS**
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- CULEX**
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- CULEX PIPIENS MOLESTUS**
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS**
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS**
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS**
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- CULEX UNIVITTATUS**
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- CULICIDAE**
- The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution. 20970
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135
- CULTURE MEDIA**
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- The passage of *Staphylococci* through the hovine test canal. 21340
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccoid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446
- Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- CURRENTS**
- Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163
- CUTICLE**
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- CYANIDES**
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE**
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054



# SUBJECT INDEX

## CYSTS

- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057

## CYSTS

- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176

## CYTOGENETICS

- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

## CYTOLOGY

- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076
- Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440

## CYTOPLASM

- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (*Orthoptera*, *Acrididae*). 21029
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454

## DACUS

- Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184

## DAIRY CATTLE

- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295
- The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 21391
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403

## DAIRY INDUSTRY

- Controlling water pollution. 21489

## DAZOMET

- Effect of soil fumigants on Fusarium wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118

## DDT

- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505

## DECOMPOSITION

- Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158

## DEER

- The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

## DEFICIENCY DISEASES

- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166
- Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345

## DEFOLIANTS

- Herbicide and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

## DEHYDROGENASES

- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal; or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394

## DEMETON

- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521

## DEMOGRAPHY

- The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajalus* L. (Col., *Cerambycidae*) and *Anohium punctatum* de Geer (Col., *Anobiidae*) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004

- Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024

- Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations. 21032

## DENSITY

- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424

## DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

- Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chortophaga viridifasciata*. 20988
- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006
- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536
- Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563

## DERMACENTOR OCCIDENTALIS

- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462

## DERMATOSIS

- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370

## DIAGNOSIS

- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- Three cases of metritis. 21434
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus. 21450

- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529
- DIALYSIS**  
Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102  
Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401
- DIANTHIUS CARYOPHYLLUS**  
The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- DIAZINON**  
The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523
- DICHLORVOS**  
2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259  
2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278  
The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- DIELDRIN**  
The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070  
The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181  
Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519  
The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523
- DIENESTROL DIACETATE**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- DIET**  
Effect of dietary hiotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997  
Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003  
Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239  
A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241  
Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244  
Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on harley. 21251  
Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258  
Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260  
Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266  
Enzyme sources and their value in harley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288  
Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292  
Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294  
The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299  
Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304  
Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308  
Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337  
Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439  
Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in gricuous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**  
Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254  
The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271  
The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409
- DIGESTION**  
Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286  
Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- DIMETHOATE**  
The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, hutonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492  
Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499  
The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA**  
Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985  
Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- DIPETALONEMA**  
Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386
- DIPPING**  
The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344  
Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- DIPRIONIDAE**  
Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario. 20957
- DIPTERA**  
A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948  
Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959
- DIQUAT**  
Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- DIROFILARIA IMMITIS**  
Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386  
*Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474
- DISTILLED WATER**  
Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099  
Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- DISULFOTON**  
Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570
- DISYSTON**  
Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- DITYLENCHUS**  
Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205
- DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**  
Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- DOGS**  
Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237  
Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311  
Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321  
Skin tumors in the dog. 21355  
A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370  
The sticker sarcoma. 21380  
Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386  
Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415  
In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416  
Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417  
Three cases of metritis. 21434  
The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484  
Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516



# SUBJECT INDEX

## DOSAGE

### DOSAGE

Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama.

21054

Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate.

21057

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides.

21129

On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63.

21203

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract).

21240

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant.

21249

Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract).

21258

Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract).

21297

Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*.

21313

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie.

21399

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract).

21481

### DOWNY MILDEW

Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England.

21106

Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field.

21155

### DOWNY MILDEW (TOBACCO)

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt II, chromosome studies.

21111

### DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*.

20981

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21040

The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21041

Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21043

Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21045

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21048

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar.

21537

### DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOSCURA

Genetics of natural populations. XI. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

21039

### DRUG RESIDUES

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in

food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate.

21503

### DRUG THERAPY

Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama.

21054

Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate.

21057

Fruit tree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy.

21162

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract).

21243

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant.

21249

Methionine excess and chick growth.

21256

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks.

21266

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene.

21269

Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract).

21290

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract).

21292

Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract).

21293

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions.

21300

Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis.

21329

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract).

21367

The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks.

21368

The sticker sarcoma.

21380

Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine.

21438

Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.

21473

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl.

21477

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract).

21481

### DRUGS

Treatment for poisoning by slug bait.

21516

### DRYING

Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial.

21381

### DUCKS

Duck plague in American anseriformes.

21371

### DURRA

Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests.

21182

### DUST (SOIL)

Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys.

21310

### EARLY BLIGHT (POTATOES)

Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests.

21139

### ECDYSONE

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro.

21015

### ECOLOGY

Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia.

20953

Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland.

20961

The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California.

21456

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites.

21475

### ECONOMICS

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes.

20995

Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England.

21106

Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases.

21202

Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs.

21288

The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality.

21323

Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract).

21458

Host - parasite relationship-I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*.

21472

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5.

21485

An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan.

21575

### EGG WHITES

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasianidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae.

21267

### EGG YOLKS

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water.

21285

### EGGPLANT

New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops.

21196

### EGGS

Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ.

21184

Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production.

21284

Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs.

21288

The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality.

21323

- Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 21421
- Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504
- Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517
- EIMERIA ACERVULINA**  
Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- EIMERIA BOVIS**  
Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- EIMERIA BRUNETTI**  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- EIMERIA MAXIMA**  
Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- EIMERIA NECATRIX**  
Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- EIMERIA TENELLA**  
The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- ELASMOLOMUS SORDIDUS**  
Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- ELATERIDAE**  
The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070
- ELECTRICITY**  
On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS**  
Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236
- ELECTRODES**  
Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- ELECTROLYTES**  
The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019
- ELECTRON CAPTURE**  
Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPES**  
Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPY**  
The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturniid moth. 20993
- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229
- Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320
- Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372
- The sticker sarcoma. 21380
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- ELECTRONS**  
Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- ELECTROPHORESIS**  
Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasiidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae. 21267
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III  
Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- EMULSIONS**  
Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- ENDOSULFAN**  
Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- ENERGY**  
A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241
- ENTERITIS**  
Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- ENTEROTOXEMIA**  
Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- ENTOMOLOGISTS**  
History of the Entomology Section of the Senckenberg Museum. 20960
- ENTOMOLOGY**  
History of the Entomology Section of the Senckenberg Museum. 20960
- Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188
- ENVIRONMENT**  
Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031
- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084
- Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509
- ENZYMES**  
Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (*Simuliidae*). 21036
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- EOSINOPHILS**  
Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- EPHEMEROPTERA**  
The mayfly nymphs (Order:Ephemeroptera) of Rawalpindi district.ik/uu1 20955
- EPIDEMIOLOGY**  
Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056



# SUBJECT INDEX

## EPIPHYTES

- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447

## EPIPHYTES

- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

## EPITHELIUM

- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229

## EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441

## EQUIPMENT

- Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Controlling water pollution. 21489
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574

## ERIOISCHIA BRASSICAE

- The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

## ERIOPHYIDAE

- Increased susceptibility of black-currant hushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163

## ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA

- Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in white mice. 21343

## ERYTHROCYTES

- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246

- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382

- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420

## ERYTHROMYCIN

- Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 21564

## ESCHERICHIA COLI

- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317

## ESOPHAGUS

- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439

## ESSENTIAL OILS

- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552

## ESTERASES

- Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989

## ESTRADIOL

- Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 21289

- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293

## ESTRUS

- Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276

- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317

## ETHERS

- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043

## ETHION

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501

## ETHOPABATE

- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503

## ETHYL ALCOHOL

- Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 21207

## ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268

- The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532

## EUMECOPUS PUNCTIVENTRIS

- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192

## EVOLUTION

- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

## EXCRETA

- Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 21207

## EXOCORTIS (CITRUS)

- Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095

## EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS

- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984

- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

- Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010

- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

## EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES

- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263

- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264

- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283

## EXTRACTS

- Uhiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999

- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183

- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232

- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527

- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565

## EYES

- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035

## EYEWORMS

- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. 21482

## FAMPHUR

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461

## FANLEAF (GRAPES)

- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097

## FARM MANAGEMENT

- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FLUORESCENT DYES

- An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan. 21575
- FASCIOLIASIS**  
Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422  
Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467  
The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- FAT BODY**  
Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008  
Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046
- FATTY ACIDS**  
Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997  
Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008  
Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245  
2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- FECEs**  
Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058
- FEED**  
Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053  
Drug residues in lamh carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243  
Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252  
Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrinding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271  
Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274  
Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285  
Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290  
Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304  
Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315  
The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365  
Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461  
Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483  
DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488  
Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522  
The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3. 21534  
Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene. 21579
- FEED ADDITIVES**  
The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate. 21580  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- FEEDING**  
Cluster flies in the home. 20945  
Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992  
Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013  
Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025  
Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034  
Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238  
Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251  
Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254  
The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257  
2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278  
Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286  
Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303  
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312  
The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- FENTHION**  
Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- FENTIN ACETATE**  
The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- FERMENTATION**  
2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- FERRETS**  
Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- FERTILITY**  
The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257
- FERTILIZERS**  
Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194  
Okra production. 21227
- FETAL DEATH**  
In utero infection of ovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427
- FEVER**  
Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- FILARIASIS**  
Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386
- FLOWERS**  
The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- FLUE-CURED TOBACCO**  
Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133  
Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141
- FLUORESCENCE**  
Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346  
Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366  
Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374  
The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**  
Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349  
In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- FLUORESCENT DYES**  
The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181



# SUBJECT INDEX

- FOLPET**  
The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- FOOD**  
Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249  
Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485  
Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- FOOD ADDITIVES**  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272  
Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene. 21579
- FOOD PROCESSING**  
Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235  
Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496  
Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**  
Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331  
Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408  
Recovery of virus from hulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS**  
Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389  
The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- FORAGE PLANTS**  
Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078  
Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522
- FOREIGN TRADE**  
The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358  
Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578
- FORESTS**  
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- FORMALDEHYDE**  
Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118  
Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- FORMICIDAE**  
Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024  
Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- FOWL CHOLERA**  
Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313  
Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314  
Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406
- FRUCTOSE**  
Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- FRUIT**  
Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134  
Fruit tree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162  
Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500  
Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578
- FUMIGATION**  
Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062  
Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130  
Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63. 21203
- FUNGI**  
Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976  
Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031  
Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106  
Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126  
Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525  
Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546
- FUNGICIDES**  
Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098  
Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112  
Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115  
Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129  
Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130  
Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139  
Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151  
Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155  
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158  
2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494  
Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529  
Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530  
The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544  
Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554  
Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557  
Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566
- FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**  
Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals. 21327
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**  
Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080  
Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085

- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104
- Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125
- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141
- Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe. 21147
- Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149
- Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153
- Strains of *Verticillium wilt* fungus in California cotton. 21156
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- FURAN**  
Herbicide and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559
- FURAZOLIDONE**  
Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238
- FUSARIUM**  
Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529
- Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM**  
Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- GALACTURONIC ACID**  
Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- GALLERIA MELLONELLA**  
On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- GAMMA RAYS**  
Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275
- GASES**  
2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- GASTRIC JUICE**  
The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- GASTROENTERITIS**  
Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES**  
Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM**  
Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298
- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- GELS**  
Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- GENES**  
Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160
- GENETICS**  
Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- The Genetics Society of Canada. 21069
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- GENOTYPES**  
A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring harley genotypes at two sites. 21206
- GEOGRAPHY**  
The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- GERM-FREE LIFE**  
Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- GIBBERELLA FUJIKUROI**  
Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- GIBBERELLIC ACID**  
Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- GIBBERELLINS**  
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063
- Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- GLOEOSPORIUM**  
The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090
- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- GLOSSINA PALLIDIPES**  
Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- GLUCITOL**  
Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- GLUCOSE**  
Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- GLUCURONIDES**  
Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232
- GLYCERIDES**  
Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- GLYCEROL**  
Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- GLYCOGEN**  
The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- GLYCOSIDASES**  
Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384
- GOATS**  
Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240
- Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318
- Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384



# SUBJECT INDEX

## GOSSYPOL

- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and eoumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476

## GOSSYPOL

- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302

## GRAIN

- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448

## GRAPE VINEYARDS

- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201

## GRAPES

- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097

## GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA

- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944

## GRASS TETANY

- Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315

## GRASSES

- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078

## GRASSHOPPERS

- A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035

## GRAY MOLD

- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099

## GREENHOUSE CULTURE

- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568

## GREENHOUSES

- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121

## GROWTH FACTORS

- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446

## GRUBS

- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459

## GUANIDINE

- Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557

## GUAVAS

- Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184

## GUIGNARDIA CITRICARPA

- Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168

## GYNANDROMORPHISM

- A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 21029

## HABITATS

- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953

## HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS

- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459

## HAEMOLYMPH

- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008

## HAEMONCHUS

- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, eoumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466

## HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS

- Host - parasite relationship--I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchus*. 21472

## HALOGETON GLOMERATUS

- Effect of *Halometon glomeratus* on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518

## HAMSTERS

- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin H1. 21514

## HARVESTING

- Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105
- Okra production. 21227
- 2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494

## HARVESTING INJURIES

- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063

## HATCHING

- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 21469

## HAY

- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951

## HEART RATE

- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

## HEAT

- The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090
- Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety *Dianella*. 21110

- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264

- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scabies. 21351

- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528

## HEATING

- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135

## HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA

- Heliothis armigera* (Hiubner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197

## HELIOTHIS ZEA

- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red hollyworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017

- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

## HELMINTHIASIS

- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388

## HEMAGGLUTINATION

- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPI inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326

## HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST

- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055

## HEMATOLOGY

- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379

## HEMIPTERA

- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192

# HEMOLYMPH

Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L.

20986

# HEMORRHAGE

Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows.

21295

# HEPATITIS

Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis.

21309

# HERBICIDE RESIDUES

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils.

21082

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions.

21491

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.

21500

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat.

21517

# HERBICIDES

Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot.

21104

Weed control in flue-cured tobacco.

21133

Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat.

21172

Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce.

21215

Common names of herbicides.

21216

A code for characterising herbicides.

21217

Weed control on Fenland soil.

21219

Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.

21220

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley.

21221

Weed control in cucurbits.

21222

Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears.

21223

Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities.

21224

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds.

21228

Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments.

21230

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109.

21231

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions.

21491

Method of controlling plant growth with pentaerythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895.

21531

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912.

21540

Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102).

21541

Spray-on protein boosters.

21543

Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111.

21548

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049.

21550

Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677.

21559

Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050.

21567

Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat.

21568

# HEREDITY

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses.

20966

Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21043

Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance.

21143

# HERNIA

Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows.

21295

# HERPESVIRUSES

Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air.

21324

Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf.

21338

# HESPERIIDAE

*Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario.

20951

# HETERODERA AVENAE

A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites.

21206

Nematode damage in cereals.

21214

# HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS

On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands.

21071

Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*.

21208

Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins.

21469

# HETEROSIS

Genetics of natural populations. xl. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

21039

# HIBERNATION

Cluster flies in the home.

20945

Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field.

20946

Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*.

21116

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations.

21177

# HISTOCHEMISTRY

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals.

21255

The sticker sarcoma.

21380

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats.

21384

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities.

21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities.

21395

# HISTOLOGY

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*.

21016

Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis.

21148

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats.

21283

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province.

21296

Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis.

21348

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry.

21362

Comparative immunohistological studies.

21374

Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis.

21392

Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice.

21400

Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures.

21417

The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III.

21440

# HISTORY

History of the Entomology Section of the Senckenberg Museum.

20960

# HOG CHOLERA

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making.

21312

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure.

21414

Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically.

21448

# HOG CHOLERA VACCINES

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure.

21414

# HOG CHOLERA VIRUS

The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses.

21360

Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts.

21377

# HOMOEOSOMA ELECTELLUM

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds.

21179

# HOPS

Strains of *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.).

21103

# HORMONES

On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*.

20978



# SUBJECT INDEX

## HORSES

### HORSES

- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411

- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419

### HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)

- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170

### HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)

- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165

### HOUSEHOLD PESTS

- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175

### HOUSES

- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting Anopheles gambiæ in verandah-trap huts. 20954

### HUMAN DISEASES

- Notes on breeding and endophily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411

### HUMANS

- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503

### HUMIDITY

- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trincervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063

- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545

### HYDRAZIDES

- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368

### HYDROCARBONS

- Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

### HYDROGEN

- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554

### HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442

### HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (*Simuliidae*). 21036
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (*Coleoptera: Scolytidae*) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446
- A modified brucella ring test of cream. 21486
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518

### HYDROLASES

- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395

### HYDROLYSIS

- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491

### HYDROPONICS

- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528

### HYLEMYA COARCTATA

- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172

### HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS

- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyoststrongylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483

### HYPODERMA LINEATUM

- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460

### HYPOMAGNESEMIA

- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354

## IMMUNITY

- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043

- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050

- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyn* hapla. 21209

- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246

- Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281

- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316

- Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335

- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338

- Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349

- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella havis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella havis*. 21357

- The results of applying the Chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360

- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366

- The sticker sarcoma. 21380

- Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415

- Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

## IMMUNIZATION

- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067

- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113

- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135

- Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160

- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INJECTIONS

- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- IMMUNOLOGY**
- Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- IN VITRO**
- Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286
- INCLUSION BODIES**
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- INDEXING**
- Common names of herbicides. 21216
- A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. 21407
- INDOLEACETIC ACID**
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hcmiptera. 21192
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID**
- The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076

- INDUSTRY**
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS**
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS**
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**
- Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424
- An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451
- Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455
- INFECTIOUS VARIATION (ORANGES)**
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- INFLAMMATION**
- Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251
- Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281

- INFLUENZA**
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS**
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- INFRARED SPECTRA**
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491
- INHERITANCE**
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- INJECTIONS**
- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006
- Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides compositeola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283
- Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INJURIES

Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338

The passage of *Staphylococci* through the bovine test canal. 21340

Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376

Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383

Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399

In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538

The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544

## INJURIES

The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 21079

Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275

## INSECT ANATOMY

*Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951

The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution. 20970

The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990

Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994

## INSECT BEHAVIOR

The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991

Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010

Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171

## INSECT BIOLOGY

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009

## INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

## INSECT CONTROL

The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944

Cluster flies in the home. 20945

A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948

The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000

Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001

Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185

Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191

Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202

Okra production. 21227

Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioschia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552

## INSECT CULTURES

Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003

## INSECT DISEASES

Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976

The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998

Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

## INSECT DISSEMINATION

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

## INSECT ECOLOGY

The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944

Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). 20967

From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon II. 20979

Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984

Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajalus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anohium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009

Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024

Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations. 21032

## INSECT EGGS

An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in Ontario. 20952

Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986

## INSECT FLIGHT

Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991

Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994

Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

## INSECT GENETICS

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Genetics of natural populations. xl. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21039
- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Triholium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046
- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048
- INSECT IDENTIFICATION**
- Cluster flies in the home. 20945
- The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956
- A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera:Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474
- INSECT METABOLISM**
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- INSECT MIGRATION**
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- INSECT MORPHOLOGY**
- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944
- The Fabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- Insect answers: the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red hollyworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- INSECT NAMES**
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- INSECT NUTRITION**
- Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodoterms mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014
- INSECT OUTBREAKS**
- An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in Ontario. 20952
- INSECT PESTS**
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959
- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977
- The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000
- Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- Some current problems in plant protection. 21077
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173
- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 S0822. 21175
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196
- Heliothis armigera* (Hübner). American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197
- A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63. 21203
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459
- Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions. 21463
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485
- INSECT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977
- On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 20982
- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987
- Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee. I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999
- Calcereous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae). 21005
- Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT REARING

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XCl<sub>2</sub> on the response of the type 1 labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028

Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035

Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (*Simuliidae*). 21036

Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037

Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048

Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184

## INSECT REARING

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

## INSECT REPELLENTS

Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485

## INSECT RESPIRATION

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025

## INSECT TAXONOMY

The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950

The mayfly nymphs (Order: Ephemeroptera) of Rawalpindi district. ik/uu 20955

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956

Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario. 20957

Revision of the genus *Cryptocellus* Westwood 1874 (Arachnida: Ricinulei). 20958

Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaceidae). 57. 20959

A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963

Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 20964

Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). 20967

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968

A review of the praying mantises of Ghana (Dictyoptera Mantodea). 20969

The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution. 20970

The Norwegian species of the genus *Myllaena* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae). 20971

Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972

Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973

Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009

## INSECT TRAPS

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). 20967

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049

## INSECT VECTORS

Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049

Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050

Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051

Experimental infection of triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus with Trypanosomatidae of the genera Crithidia and Blastocrithidia. 21052

Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053

Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058

Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128

Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131

Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by Aphis craccivora Koch. 21167

The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170

Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192

Lick paralysis in California livestock. 21462

## INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537

## INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife. 21248

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261

The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495

Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

## INSECTICIDES

Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942

Cluster flies in the home. 20945

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009

Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043

Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051

Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179

Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185

Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198

Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204

# SUBJECT INDEX

## KIDNEYS

- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459
- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460
- The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, huttonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552
- Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557
- Chemical structure of piericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569
- An insecticidal alkaloid, cocculolindine from *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of cocculolindine. 21571
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- INSECTS**
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands: preliminary note. 21023
- INTESTINES**
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229
- Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- INVERTASE**
- Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- INVERTEBRATES**
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- IODINE**
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440
- ION EXCHANGE RESINS**
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 21469
- IONIZATION**
- Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184
- Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487
- IONS**
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- IOXYNIL**
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- IRON**
- Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- IRRADIATION**
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240
- Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. 21482
- KETOSIS**
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- KIDNEY BEANS**
- The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- KIDNEYS**
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- ISOCYANATES**
- Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555
- ISONIAZID**
- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368
- ISOTOPES**
- Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester huttonate. 21457
- IXODIDES**
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- JOHNE'S DISEASE**
- Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- KANAMYCIN**
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. 21482



# SUBJECT INDEX

## KINETIN

- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine.  
21438
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus.  
21444
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells.  
21454

## KINETIN

- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves.  
21059

## LABORATORIES

- Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control.  
21033
- Experimental infection of triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus with Trypanosomatidae of the genera Crithidia and Blastocrithidia.  
21052
- Studies on the survival of Mycosphaerella pinodes and Ascochyta pisi.  
21116
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants.  
21166
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants.  
21198
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.  
21234
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing.  
21235
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals.  
21255
- Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine.  
21281
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats.  
21283
- Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis.  
21311
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse.  
21325
- Experimental Trichophyton verrucosum infections in laboratory animals.  
21327
- Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine.  
21328
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep.  
21422
- Clinical-diagnostic liver examinations in acetonaemia (ketosis) of cattle.  
21423
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator.  
21565
- LABORATORY ANIMALS**
- Experimental Trichophyton verrucosum infections in laboratory animals.  
21327
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie.  
21351
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus.  
21376
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts.  
21377

- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid.  
21416
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations.  
21431
- LAC**
- Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in 2.  
21066
- LACTATION**
- Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract).  
21301
- LACTOBACILLUS BULGARICUS**
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of Lactobacillus bulgaricus.  
21086
- LADINO CLOVER**
- Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover.  
21078
- LAELAPIDAE**
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats.  
20968
- LAMBS**
- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract).  
21239
- Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract).  
21243
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on Nematodirus battus infection in lambs.  
21470
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs.  
21479
- LAND**
- An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan.  
21575
- LARVAE**
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia.  
20953
- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala.  
20990
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce.  
20992
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella, in vitro.  
21015
- Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior.  
21024
- Respiration in developing honeybee larvae.  
21025
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae.  
21044
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel.  
21049
- Effect of Aphis fabae Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (Vicia faba L.).  
21060
- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands.  
21071
- Wheat bulb fly, Leptomyia coarctata Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat.  
21172

- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects.  
21173
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds.  
21179
- Effect of ionizing radiation on Dacus zonatus fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ.  
21184
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218.  
21212
- The fate of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (Gallus gallus domesticus).  
21387
- Selection of aphid prey by Adalia bipunctata L. and Coccinella 7-punctata L.  
21512
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo.  
21519
- LARVICIDES**
- A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control.  
20948
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils.  
21552
- LASIUS NIGER**
- Effect of Aphis fabae Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (Vicia faba L.).  
21060
- LAWNS**
- Disease control in lawn turf. 1968.  
21529
- LEAF CURL**
- Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla.  
21131
- LEAF ROLL (CHERRIES)**
- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain.  
21164
- LEAF ROLL (GRAPES)**
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes.  
21097
- LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)**
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality.  
21101
- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment.  
21165
- LEAF RUST (WHEAT)**
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R.  
21085
- LEAF SPOT**
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii.  
21146
- LEAVES**
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves.  
21059
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.  
21075
- Production of auxin by detached leaves.  
21091
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews.  
21098
- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by Mycosphaerella ligulicola.  
21102
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides.  
21129
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus.  
21140

- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150
- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161
- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173
- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploides of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536
- LEGISLATION**
- Tology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226
- LEISHMANIASIS**
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- LEMONS**
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**
- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**
- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438
- LETHAL FACTOR**
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63. 21203
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- LETTUCE**
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce. 21215
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- Determination of hidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- LEUKOCYTOSIS**
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449
- LEUKOSIS**
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- LIGHT**
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035
- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150
- The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265
- LIGHTING**
- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- LINCOMYCIN**
- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- LIPIDS**
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999
- Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247
- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424
- LIPOPROTEINS**
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS**
- Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191
- LISTERIOSIS**
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- LITERATURE**
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009
- LIVER**
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287
- Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneuria (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- LIVESTOCK**
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Larlac province. 21296
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462
- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503
- Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522
- LIVESTOCK DISEASES**
- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328
- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330
- Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Morax-*



# SUBJECT INDEX

## LOCOMOTION

- ella bovis infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359
- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2. 21369
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 21391
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. III. Dental mal-occlusion in young sheep. 21404
- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406
- Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. 21407
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 21421
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- A hruccella agglutination screening test. 21437
- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438
- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453
- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462

- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- Some comparative observations on unthriftness in grazing lambs. 21479
- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. 21482
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- LOCOMOTION**  
On the locomotive behavior of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda). 21210
- LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA**  
Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- LOLIUM**  
Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- LONGEVITY**  
The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014
- LOUPING ILL**  
Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453
- LUCILIA CUPRINA**  
Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033
- LUMPY SKIN DISEASE**  
Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- LUNGS**  
Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330
- Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349
- Zieria arborens (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- In utero infection of ovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427
- LUPINE**  
Isolation and structure of gihherellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535
- LYCOPERSICON**  
Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- LYGUS HESPERUS**  
Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**  
Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhoea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- LYMPHOCYTES**  
Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432

- LYMPHOCYTOSIS**  
The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449
- LYMPHOSARCOMA**  
In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- LYOPHILIZATION**  
Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- LYSINE**  
Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult holl weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- MACRONYSSIDAE**  
The *Macronyssidae* and *Laelipidae* (Acarina, Mesostigmata) parasitic on hats. 20968
- MAGNESIUM**  
Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- MALARIA**  
A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- MALARIA CONTROL**  
Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- MALATHION**  
Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**  
Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- MAMMALS**  
Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562
- MAMMARY GLANDS**  
Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281
- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 21391
- MANAGEMENT**  
Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- MANGEL-WURZEL**  
Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- MANTIDAE**  
A review of the praying mantises of Ghana (Diptera Mantodea). 20969
- MARKETING RESEARCH**  
Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066

# SUBJECT INDEX

## METICLORPINDOL

- MASTITIS**  
Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250  
Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329  
The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344  
Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381  
Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403
- MEASUREMENT**  
Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994  
The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022  
Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075  
Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081
- MEAT**  
Host - parasite relationship--I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*. 21472  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501  
Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504
- MECHANIZATION**  
Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- MECOPROP**  
Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- MEIOSIS**  
Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*. 20988  
Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038  
The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041  
The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt II, chromosome studies. 21111  
The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- MELANOPLUS DIFFERENTIALIS**  
A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 21029
- MELOIDOGYNE**  
Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141
- MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA**  
Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne hapla*. 21209
- MELONS**  
Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185
- MELTING POINTS**  
Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081
- METABOLISM**  
Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011  
Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034  
Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046  
Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus vulgaricus*. 21086  
A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241  
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247  
Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249  
Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282  
Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287  
Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288  
Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304  
Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- METABOLITES**  
Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031  
Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242  
Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262  
Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536  
Determination of hidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551  
Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570
- METAMORPHOSIS**  
Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001  
Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006  
Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021  
The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- METEOROLOGY**  
Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- METHIONINE**  
Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256
- METHODOLOGY**  
A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023  
The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030  
Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081  
Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231  
The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410  
Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458  
Method of controlling plant growth with pentathritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531  
Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548  
Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559
- METHOXYCHLOR**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495
- METHYL**  
Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073  
Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549  
Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- METHYL BROMIDE**  
On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63. 21203
- METHYL PARATHION**  
Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498
- METHYL TESTOSTERONE**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271
- METHYL-4-CHLOROPHOXYACETIC ACID, 2-**  
Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- METHYLENE CHLORIDE**  
Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012
- METICLORPINDOL**  
Coecidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477



# SUBJECT INDEX

## METRITIS

### METRITIS

Three cases of metritis.

21434

### MICE

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats.

21283

Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice.

21337

Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in white mice.

21343

Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie.

21351

Some hiochemical aspects of mouse scrapie.

21364

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats.

21384

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie.

21399

Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice.

21400

Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent.

21401

Spread of scrapie by contact in mice.

21455

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1.

21514

Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide.

21515

### MICROBIOLOGY

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions.

21300

Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998.

21547

Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide.

21549

### MICRONUTRIENTS

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals, disodium EDTA.

21268

### MICROORGANISMS

Host range and variation in virulence of Mycosphaerella ligulicola.

21108

Studies on the survival of Mycosphaerella pinodes and Ascochyta pisi.

21116

### MICROSCOPY

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors.

21020

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.

21075

Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley.

21251

### MICROSOMES

Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo.

21519

### MILK

The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine.

21344

Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate.

21457

DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk.

21488

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

21493

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

21495

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion.

21501

Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk.

21520

### MILK ANALYSIS

Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 10145.

21264

Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A.

21294

The passage of Staphylococci through the hovine test canal.

21340

A modified hruccella ring test of cream.

21486

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

21495

### MIMOSA

Mimosa wilt Fusarium carried in seed.

21124

### MINERALIZATION (NUTRIENTS)

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults.

21273

### MINERALS

Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract).

21254

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract).

21282

The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults.

21299

Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract).

21342

### MINKS

Studies on the activity of motion of minks.

21334

The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks.

21368

The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III.

21440

### MITES

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on hats.

20968

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (Agriotes spp.) in wheat.

21070

A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County.

21199

Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines.

21201

### MITOCHONDRIA

Cytological changes in the fat body of Rhodnius during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

### MITOSIS

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus. A radioautographic study.

21006

Cytological changes in the fat body of Rhodnius during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus. (Abstract).

21546

### MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES

On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus.

21450

### MONILIASIS

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63.

21031

### MONILIFORMIS DUBIUS

Production of ethanol and succinate by Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala).

21207

### MONOAMINE OXIDASE

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry.

21362

### MONTMORILLONITE

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions.

21491

### MORAXELLA BOVIS

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella havis infection: Determination of optimal irradiation.

21356

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella havis infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous Moraxella bovis.

21357

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella havis infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity.

21418

### MORPHOLOGY

Cluster flies in the home.

20945

Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes.

21013

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae.

21025

Predacious byphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63.

21031

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations.

21177

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.

21190

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis.

21336

Pseudocowpox in germany.

21372

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin.

21373

Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors.

21429

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis.

21430

### MORTALITY

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting Anopheles gambiae in verandah-trap huts.

20954

X-radiation of Oncomelania formosana, snail host of Schistosoma japonicum. Effect on reproductivity and mortality.

20987

Genetics of natural populations. xl. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura.

21039

# SUBJECT INDEX

## NEMATODES

- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>. 21514
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- MOSAIC**
- Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123
- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- MOSAIC (ARABIS)**
- Strains of *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- MOSAIC (LETTUCE)**
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- MOSAIC (PEANUTS)**
- Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132
- MOSAIC (TOBACCO)**
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145
- MOSAIC (TOMATOES)**
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- MOUTH**
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. III. Dental mal-occlusion in young sheep. 21404
- MUCOSAL DISEASE**
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- MUSCA AUTUMNALIS**
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- MUSCA DOMESTICA**
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands: preliminary note. 21023
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- MUSCLES**
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- MUSHROOMS**
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135
- Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205
- MUTATION**
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- MUTATIONS**
- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002
- MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI**
- Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346
- MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS**
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- MYCOPLASMA**
- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330
- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443
- MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM**
- Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 21421
- Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- MYCOSIS**
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- MYCOSPHAERELLA**
- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- MYCOSPHAERELLA PINODES**
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3**
- In utero infection of ovine fetuses with *Myxovirus parainfluenza-3*. 21427
- MYZUS PERSICAE**
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128
- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID**
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID DEHYDROGENASE**
- Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287
- NAPHTHALOPHOS**
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476
- NARCISSUS**
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- NECROSIS**
- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159
- NECROTIC RING SPOT (CHERRIES)**
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- NECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)**
- Strains of *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- NECTAR**
- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- NEMATOCIDES**
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- NEMATODA**
- On the locomotive behavior of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda). 21210
- NEMATODES**
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031



# SUBJECT INDEX

## NEMATODIASIS

- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205
- A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites. 21206
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229
- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus ruhidis* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- NEMATODIASIS**
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- NEMATODIRUS BATTUS**
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs. 21470
- NEOPLASMS**
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415
- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- NEPHRITIS**
- Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311
- NERVES**
- Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362

## NERVOUS SYSTEM

- Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364
- NETTLEHEAD (HOPS)**
- Strains of *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- NEUROLOGY**
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE**
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Newcastle disease in a flock of Japanese quails. 21353
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES**
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**
- Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- NICOTIANA DEBNEYI**
- The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111
- NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA**
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- NICOTIANA SYLVESTRIS**
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- NICOTINE**
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- NITRATES**
- Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522
- NITRO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 3-**
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270
- NITROGEN**
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- NITROGEN COMPOUNDS**
- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253
- NOCTUIDAE**
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- NOMENCLATURE**
- Common names of herbicides. 21216
- Ecology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226

Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. 21407

## NUCLEIC ACIDS

- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372

## NUCLEOPROTEINS

- Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100

## NURSERIES

- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213

## NUTRIA

- The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria. 21428

## NUTRITION

- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445

## NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA

- Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions. 21463

## OATS

- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

## ODONATA

- A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963

## OILS

- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552
- Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560

## OKRA

- Okra production. 21227

## OLEORESINS

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (*Coleoptera: Scolytidae*) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (*Coleoptera: Scolytidae*) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. III. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

## OLETHREUTIDAE

- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (*Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae*) in Ontario. 20944

**OLIGOSACCHARIDES**

Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae).

21036

**OLIVES**

Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives.

21072

A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County.

21199

**ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS**

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study.

21006

**ONIONS**

Gray mold of green onions on the market.

21099

**OPHIOBOLUS**

Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot.

21104

Disease control in lawn turf, 1968.

21529

Disease control in putting turf, 1968.

21530

**ORANGES**

The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc.

21079

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides.

21499

**ORCHIDACEAE**

Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard.

21114

**ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control.

21200

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides.

21204

Organic acids and grass tetany.

21277

The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, hutonate, DDVP, and dimethoate.

21492

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.

21509

The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon.

21513

Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives.

21557

Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent

21558

**ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat.

21070

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)).

21523

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS**

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic.

21134

**ORNITHOSIS**

On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus.

21450

**ORTHOPTERA**

A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera:Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana.

20962

**OSMOTIC PRESSURE**

Nutrition stress in relation to Fusarium wilt and root rot of alfalfa.

21064

**OSTEOPETROSIS**

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis.

21430

**OSTERTAGIA**

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle.

21466

**OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI**

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.

21190

**OVARIES**

Three cases of metritis.

21434

**OVIPOSITORS**

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*.

21487

Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L.

21512

**OXALIC ACID**

Organic acids and grass tetany.

21277

**OXIDASES**

Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*.

21086

**OXIDES**

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals.

21255

**OXYGEN**

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides.

21499

**OXYTETRACYCLINE**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline.

21272

**OZONE**

Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber.

21062

**PALMAE**

The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove.

21544

**PANAMA**

Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama.

21054

**PAPILLOMA**

Microspectrophotometry of deoxyrihonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma.

21563

**PARA-DIMETHYLAMINOBENZENEDIAZO**

**SODIUM SULFONATE**

The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove.

21544

**PARAFFIN WAX**

Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests.

21139

**PARAMETERS**

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*.

21022

**PARAMYELOIS TRANSITELLA**

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations.

21177

**PARAQUAT**

Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot.

21104

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat.

21517

**PARASITIC INSECTS**

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats.

20968

Research and hiology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites.

21171

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.

21190

A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats.

21388

**PARASITISM**

Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario.

20957

Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects.

20976

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3.

21009

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63.

21031

Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate.

21057

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).

21207

Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs.

21211

Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis.

21386

Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique.

21420

Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks.

21465

Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover.

21467

The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves.

21468

Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*.

21471

Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats.

21476

Some comparative observations on unthriftness in grazing lambs.

21479

An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle.

21480



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PARATHION

- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostromylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

## PARATHION

- Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505

## PARSLEY

- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221

## PASTEURELLA

- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314

## PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA

- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406

## PASTURES

- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3. 21534

## PATENTS

- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525
- Method of controlling plant growth with pentachlorophenyl arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531
- Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541
- Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547
- Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555
- 2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323). 21556
- Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. 21558
- Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

- Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560
- Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562
- Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 21564
- Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566
- Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

## PEACHES

- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944
- An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccidae) on peach in Ontario. 20952
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- 2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494

## PEANUTS

- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545

## PEAS

- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids. 21094
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527

## PEDIPALPIDA

- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon II. 20979

## PENICILLIN

- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506

## PENICILLIUM

- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528

## PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM

- The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Saec. 21079

## PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

- Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093

## PENTAERYTHRITOL

- Method of controlling plant growth with pentachlorophenyl arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

## PEPTIDES

- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145

## PERIPLANETA AMERICANA

- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983
- The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007
- Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 21207

## PERITONITIS

- An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451

## PERONOSPORA FARINOSA

- Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153

## PEST CONTROL

- Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe. 21147
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234

## PESTICIDE APPLICATION

- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028
- Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233
- Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573

## PESTICIDE RESIDUES

- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime Fenik in citrus following soil applications. 21497
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505
- Pesticides and public health problems. 21507
- Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides. 21508
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509
- Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510
- Basic trends in the development of instrumental procedures for analyzing residual quantities of pesticides. 21511
- Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570

## PESTICIDES

- Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft. 20943

The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000

Some current problems in plant protection. 21077

Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report. 1966 meeting, november 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.0M42. 21083

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175

Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-henzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

Pesticides and public health problems. 21507

Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides. 21508

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509

Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510

Basic trends in the development of instrumental procedures for analyzing residual quantities of pesticides. 21511

Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323. 21556

Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562

Professional responsibility. 21576

**PETROLEUM**

Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552

Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560

**PHARMACOLOGY**

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

**PHARYNGEAL GLANDS**

Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026

**PHEASANTS**

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249

**PHENOLASES**

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048

**PEROMONES**

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

**PHLOEM**

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. III. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

**PHOMA**

Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146

**PHORATE**

Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537

**PHORMIA**

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020

**PHORMIA REGINA**

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula  $XC12$  on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019

**PHOSFON**

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533

**PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS**

Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457

**PHOSPHORUS**

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204

Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258

Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397

Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457

**PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466

**PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES**

The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492

**PHOTOCHEMISTRY**

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. III. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

**PHOTOPERIODISM**

Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035

Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965

The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturnid moth. 20993

The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047

Nutrition stress in relation to Fusarium wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064

Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068

Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086

Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151

Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219

Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229

In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246

Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288

Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341

Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHYTOPATHOLOGY

- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443
- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518
- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- PHYTOPATHOLOGY**
- Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134
- Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- PHYTOPHTHORA**
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS**
- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA**
- Phytophthora* (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- PHYTOSEIULUS PERSIMILIS**
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- PICEA GLAUCA**
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- PICEA RUBENS**
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- PIERICIDIN A**
- Chemical structure of piericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569
- PIERIS RAPAE**
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- PIGEONS**
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- PIGMENTS**
- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991
- PINUS PONDEROSA**
- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of Ponderosa pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of Pon-

- derosa pine. III. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193
- PISUM SATIVUM**
- Effect of soil fumigants on Fusarium wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- PITUITARY GLAND**
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345
- PLANT ABNORMALITIES**
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135
- PLANT BREEDING**
- Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134
- PLANT BUDDING**
- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
- Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163
- PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- PLANT DISEASES**
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- Some current problems in plant protection. 21077
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088

- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling Pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Disease control in putting turf; 1968. 21530
- PLANT ECOLOGY**
- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075
- PLANT EXTRACTS**
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- PLANT GENETICS**
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS**
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- PLANT HARDINESS**
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- PLANT HORMONES**
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- PLANT INJURIES**
- Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088

- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton hollyworm. 21174
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of Ponderosa pine. li. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180
- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of Ponderosa pine. lii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- Heliothis armigera* (Hübner), American boll-worm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233
- PLANT METABOLISM**
- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536
- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES**
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- PLANT PEST CONTROL**
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES**
- The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074
- Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078
- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188
- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526
- Method of controlling plant growth with pentacythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3. 21534
- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- Spray-on protein boosters. 21543
- Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546
- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- PLANT PROTECTION**
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Nutrition stress in relation to Fusarium wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Some current problems in plant protection. 21077
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182
- Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185
- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne* hapla. 21209
- Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526
- PLANT QUARANTINE**
- Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578
- PLANT REGULATORS**
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059
- Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- PLANT TRANSLOCATION**
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- PLANT WATER RELATIONS**
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075
- PLANTATIONS**
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- PLANTING**
- Okra production. 21227
- PLANTS**
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieltrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181
- PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM**
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLASMODIUM KNOWLESI

### PLASMODIUM KNOWLESI

A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria.

21055

In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*.

21246

### PLEUROPNEUMONIA

A hrucella agglutination screening test.

21437

### PLUTELLA MACULIPENNIS

Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959.

20942

### PNEUMONIA

Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs.

21330

Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf.

21338

### POA ANNUA

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.

21075

### POA PRATENSIS

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.

21075

### POISONING

The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping.

21030

Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife.

21248

Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures.

21307

*Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle.

21402

Protecting honey bees from pesticides.

21510

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)).

21523

Precautions in using insecticides.

21572

### POISONOUS PLANTS

*Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle.

21402

Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L.

21512

### POLLENIA RUDIS

Cluster flies in the home.

20945

### POLLINATION

The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load.

20949

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses.

20966

### POLYETHYLENE

The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation.

21067

Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene.

21579

### POLYMORPHISM

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds. Phasiidae, Numidae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae.

21267

### POLYPLOIDY

Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera).

21046

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L.

21536

## POPULATION

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes.

20995

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQ1.561.0T80M3.

21009

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands: preliminary note.

21023

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations.

21038

Genetics of natural populations. xl. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

21039

Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21045

Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators.

21187

*Heliothis armigera* (Hübner). American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania.

21197

Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.

21220

## PORIA WEIRII

Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures.

21089

Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*.

21189

## PORTHETRIA DISPAR

Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions.

21463

## POTASSIUM

Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood.

20983

Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils.

21061

## POTATOES

On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands.

21071

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties.

21074

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes.

21093

Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella.

21110

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic.

21134

Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii.

21146

Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment.

21165

New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops.

21196

Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*.

21208

Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meioidogyne hapla*.

21209

Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders.

21527

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L.

21536

## POULTRY

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract).

21243

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (ceomaphos) on poultry.

21279

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions.

21300

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry.

21362

The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks.

21409

Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*.

21421

Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine.

21504

## POWDERY MILDEW

Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews.

21098

## POWDERY MILDEW (CANTALOUPE)

Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe.

21147

## PRATYLENCHUS

A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites.

21206

Nematode damage in cereals.

21214

## PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS

Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco.

21183

## PREDACEOUS INSECTS

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites.

21475

## PREGNANCY

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract).

21301

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant ovine. (Abstract).

21306

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin h1.

21514

## PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

21270

Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation.

21473

## PRICES

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2.

21066

PROCESSING

Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides.

21508

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997.

21525

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077.

21564

PRODENIA LITURA

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides.

21204

PRODUCTIVITY

Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production.

21284

The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality.

21323

PROGESTERONE

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow.

21262

Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract).

21276

Response of heef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum.

21289

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract).

21301

PROPERTIES

Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine.

21328

Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma.

21415

Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide.

21549

PROTEINASES

Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition.

21263

PROTEINS

Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L.

20986

Synthesis of rihonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*.

20988

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition.

20998

Incorporation of lysine-6-<sup>14</sup>C into the protein of the adult holl weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*.

21011

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasianidae, Numididae, Melagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae.

21267

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults.

21273

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations.

21274

Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus.

21339

The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus.

21405

The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks.

21409

Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover.

21467

Spray-on protein boosters.

21543

PROTOZOA

Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects.

20976

Experimental infection of *triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*.

21052

PRUNING

Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards.

21168

PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA

Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to.

21233

PSEUDOCOCCUS COMSTOCKI

An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in ontario.

20952

PSEUDOCOWPOX

Pseudocowpox in germany.

21372

Comparative immunohistological studies.

21374

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition.

21263

Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145.

21264

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS

The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria.

21428

PSYLLA PYRICOLA

Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla.

21131

PUBLIC HEALTH

Pesticides and public health problems.

21507

PUCINIA

A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia.

21125

PUCINIA POLYSORA

Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw.

21161

PULMONARY EDEMA

*Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle.

21402

PUMPKINS

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins.

21185

PUPAE

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

PURIFICATION

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997.

21525

PYRETHRUM

Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*.

21108

PYRIDINE

Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677.

21559

QUAIL

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy.

21241

The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail.

21265

Newcastle disease in a flock of Japanese quails.

21353

QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS

Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus.

21320

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2.

21066

QUARANTINE

Domestic quarantine notice. Witchweed. Regulated areas; Correction.

21582

QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355).

21566

QUEEN BEES

The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*.

20975

Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*.

20999

QUINCES

The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario.

20944

RABBITS

Organic acids and grass tetany.

21277

Pseudocowpox in germany.

21372

Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover.

21467

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

21538

RABIES

Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine.

21363

On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies.

21447

RADIATION

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality.

20987

Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy.

21245

RADIOACTIVITY

The influence of indol-3yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture.

21076

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose.

21232

Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract).

21242

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow.

21262

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight.

21008



# SUBJECT INDEX

## RADISHES

### RADISHES

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves.

21059

### RATS

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature.

21058

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliiformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*).

21207

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose.

21232

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats.

21283

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract).

21287

Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature.

21347

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats.

21384

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins.

21411

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>.

21514

### RATTUS NORVEGICUS

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.

21234

### REFERENCE MATERIALS

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 S0822.

21175

### REOVIRUSES

Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2.

21369

Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together.

21413

### REPORTS

The Genetics Society of Canada.

21069

Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, november 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.0M42.

21083

Weed control in flue-cured tobacco.

21133

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations.

21177

Rice water weevil increase noted in California.

21191

Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968.

21280

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tatar province.

21296

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

21538

### REPRODUCTION

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses.

20966

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*.

20981

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in rela-

tion to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa).

20985

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality.

20987

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*.

21016

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae.

21025

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants.

21096

The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.).

21122

Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples.

21127

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of *Ponderosa* pine in California. SB608.P65K6.

21188

Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom.

21205

The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment.

21225

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract).

21238

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract).

21240

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract).

21244

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population.

21257

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum.

21289

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract).

21301

Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis.

21311

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum.

21533

### REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure.

21017

Skin tumors in the dog.

21355

### RESEARCH

Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959.

20942

Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft.

20943

Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field.

20946

The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California.

20947

A preliminary report.. Zytron as a larvicide for fly control.

20948

The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load.

20949

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts.

20954

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera).

20956

Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust.

20965

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses.

20966

The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution.

20970

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*.

20981

Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures.

20984

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes.

20995

The application of pH determinations to insect pathology.

20996

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study.

21006

The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*.

21007

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes.

21013

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro.

21015

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*.

21016

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*.

21022

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note.

21023

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae.

21025

Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee.

21026

Area treatment to combat mosquitoes.

21027

A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae).

21029

The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping.

21030

Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye.

21035

Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae).

21036

Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses.

21037

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21040

The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21041

- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075
- Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082
- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates. 21087
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092
- Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093
- Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105
- The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131
- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141
- Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148
- Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149
- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158
- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159
- Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Almond sticktights contribute to navel orange worm infestations. 21177
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179
- The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181
- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182
- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199



## RESEARCH

- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to Meloidogyne hapla. 21209
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224
- Tology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226
- Okra production. 21227
- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236
- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238
- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239
- A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241
- Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247
- Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249
- Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250
- Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251
- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253
- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrinding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- Growth and proteinase production in Pseudomonas spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263
- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 10145. 21264
- The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265
- Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274
- Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968. 21280
- Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281
- Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283
- Enzyme sources and their value in harley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286
- Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288
- Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 21289
- Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290
- Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297
- Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298
- Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300
- Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302
- Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303
- Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- Urca toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306
- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308
- Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with Pasteurella multocida. 21313
- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with Eimeria tenella and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Experimental Trichophyton verrucosum infections in laboratory animals. 21327
- Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345

- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- Experimental ovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- The results of applying the Chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- The sticker sarcoma. 21380
- Drying-off therapy for ovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- Concentration and purification of Newcastle disease virus. 21397
- Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403
- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406
- Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera sera and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria. 21428
- Plaque morphology of Newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- The Aleutian disease in minks: plasmacytosis. III. 21440
- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447
- On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus. 21450
- An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- The face fly, *Musca autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester huttonate. 21457
- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 21469
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs. 21470
- Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471
- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473
- Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965-May 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485
- Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Controlling water pollution. 21489
- The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3. 21534
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552



# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESERPINE

- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- Microspectrophotometry of deoxyrihonucleic acid in shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574

## RESERPINE

- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

## RESIDUES

- Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504
- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506

## RESPIRATION

- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325

## RESPIRATORY DISEASES

- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320

## REVERSION (CURRANTS)

- Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163

## REVIEWS

- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009

## RHIZOBIUM

- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118

## RHODNIUS

- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046

## RHODNIUS PROLIXUS

- Experimental infection of *triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*. 21052

## RHUBARB

- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

## RIBONUCLEASE

- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

## RIBONUCLEIC ACID

- Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*. 20988

- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034

- Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123

- Large amounts of rihosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

## RICE

- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084
- Aflatoxins b1,B2,G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539

## RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

- The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturnid moth. 20993

## RODENTS

- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377

## RONNEL

- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410

## ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)

- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064

## ROOTS

- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

## ROSETTE

- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170

## ROSETTE (PEANUTS)

- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167

## ROT (APPLES)

- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528

## ROTENONE

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493

## ROUGHAGE

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene. 21579

## ROUS ASSOCIATED VIRUSES

- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347

## RUMEN

- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239
- Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on harley. 21251
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518

## RUMINANTS

- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3. 21534
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene. 21579

## RUSSET CRACK (SWEETPOTATOES)

- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128

## RUST

- A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125

## RYE

- Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138

## SAFFLOWER

- Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

## SALINE WATER

- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333

## SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)

- On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192

## SALMONELLA

- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542

## SALMONELLA BACTERINS

- Salmonella* and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

## SALTS

- The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

## SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

- Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232

- SANITATION**  
An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- SAP**  
Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- SARCOMA**  
The sticker sarcoma. 21380  
Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415
- SATURNIIDAE**  
The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturniid moth. 20993
- SCABIES**  
Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359
- SCARLET RUNNER BEANS**  
Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA**  
Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 20982  
The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- SCIOMYZIDAE**  
Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae). 21005
- SCLEROTIA**  
Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- SCOLYTIDAE**  
Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Ii. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180  
Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193
- SCOURS**  
Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- SCRAPIE**  
Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318  
Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351  
Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364  
Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384  
Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399  
Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400  
Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401  
Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455
- SCRAPIE VIRUS**  
Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283
- SECRETION**  
Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026  
The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- SEED GERMINATION**  
Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002  
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063  
The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067  
Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098  
Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129  
Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165  
Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169  
Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- SEED PLANTING**  
Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- SEED TREATMENT**  
Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068  
Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179  
Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191
- SEEDLINGS**  
Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001  
Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107  
Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119  
Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124  
Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127  
Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154  
*Heliopsis armigera* (Hühner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197  
On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63. 21203  
The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225  
Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498  
Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- SEEDS**  
Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106  
Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of *Ponderosa* pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188  
Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535
- SELENIUM**  
Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- SEMEN**  
Recovery of virus from hulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- SEPTICEMIA**  
Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus hovis in a new-horn calf. infected through the air. 21324
- SEPTORIA**  
Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127
- SEROLOGICAL TESTS**  
A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055  
Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103  
Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123  
Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140  
The isolation and identification of rhabdoviruses occurring in Britain. 21164  
Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322  
Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326  
Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332  
Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338  
On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III. Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350  
Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352  
Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363  
A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370  
Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374  
Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383  
Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations. Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396  
Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398



# SUBJECT INDEX

## SERUM

- A brucella agglutination screening test. 21437
- On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanaella psittaci virus. 21450
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 21538

## SERUM

- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 21577

## SESAME

- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178

## SEX

- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 20982
- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

## SEX ATTRACTANTS

- Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

## SEX BEHAVIOR

- Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

## SHLEEP

- Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275
- Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276
- Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301
- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318
- Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341

## Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement.

- 21359
- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364
- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383
- Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. III. Dental mal-occlusion in young sheep. 21404
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453
- Host - parasite relationship-I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*. 21472
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- SILICIC ACID**
- Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092
- SILVICULTURE**
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.0T80M3. 21009
- SIMAZINE**
- Spray-on protein boosters. 21543
- SIMULIUM VENUSTUM**
- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult black flies (Simuliidae). 21036
- SIPHONAPTERA**
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 20964
- SKIN DISEASES**
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362

## SKIN TESTS

- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396

## SKULL

- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406

## SLAUGHTERHOUSES

- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379

## SLUGS

- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516

## SMOKE

- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003

## SMUT (BARLEY)

- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117

## SMUT (WHEAT)

- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117

## SNAILS

- X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987
- Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae). 21005

## SODIUM

- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159

## SODIUM CHLORIDE

- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

## SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

## SODIUM THIOSULFATE

- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccoid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446

## SOIL ADSORPTION

- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491

## SOIL ANALYSIS

- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031
- Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates. 21087
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565

## SOIL FAUNA

- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

## SOIL FUMIGATION

- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118

SOIL MOISTURE

Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations.

21032

Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover.

21078

Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording.

21081

Phytophthora (Phytophthora megasperma) root rot of alfalfa.

21121

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (Erioischia brassicae (Bouche)).

21523

SOIL. SERIES

A code for characterising herbicides.

21217

SOIL STRUCTURE

Infection of Xanthium pungens by seedborne Verticillium dahliae.

21119

Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest.

21194

SOIL TESTING

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes.

21093

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases.

21130

SOILS

Survival of Cercospora kikuchii on soybean stems in the field.

20946

Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils.

21061

Some factors in resistance of citrus to Phytophthora spp.

21080

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils.

21082

Studies on the survival of Mycosphaerella pinodes and Ascochyta pisi.

21116

Soil desiccation and fumigation for Armillaria root rot in citrus.

21149

Selective nitrogen assimilation by Poria weirii.

21189

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops.

21213

Weed control on Fenland soil.

21219

Okra production.

21227

Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications.

21497

The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon.

21513

The presence of Omphalia sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove.

21544

SOLANUM

Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis, in the plant genus Lycopersicon.

21208

SOLANUM NIGRUM

New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops.

21196

SORGHUM

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract).

21253

SOUR CHERRIES

Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard.

21114

SOYBEANS

Survival of Cercospora kikuchii on soybean stems in the field.

20946

The soybean cyst nematode threat.

21176

Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans.

21260

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma.

21563

SPERMATOPHYTES

Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, Diparopsis castanea (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure.

21017

SPIDERS

Revision of the genus Cryptocellus Westwood 1874 (Arachnida: Ricinulei).

20958

Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae).

20973

SPINACH

Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods.

21505

SPIRACLES

Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures.

20984

SPODOPTERA EXEMPTA

The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects.

21173

SPORES

The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by Gloeosporium spp.

21528

SPOTTED WILT (TOMATOES)

Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus.

21339

SPRAYING

Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft.

20943

Cluster flies in the home.

20945

Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings.

21068

Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives.

21072

Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66.

21073

Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R.

21085

Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field.

21155

Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm.

21174

The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop.

21181

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) Steneotarsonemus pallidus (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants.

21198

Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines.

21201

Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.

21220

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109.

21231

Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to.

21233

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick.

21261

The face fly, a livestock pest.

21410

The presence of Omphalia sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove.

21544

Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils.

21552

Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator.

21565

SQUASH

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins.

21185

STAPHYLINIDAE

The Norwegian species of the genus Myllaena Fr. (Col., Staphylinidae).

20971

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine.

21281

Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis.

21329

A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog.

21370

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

The passage of Staphylococci through the bovine test canal.

21340

STARVATION

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition.

20998

Cytological changes in the fat body of Rhodnius during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick.

21261

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS

A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor.

21574



# SUBJECT INDEX

## STENEOTARSONEMUS PALLIDUS

### STENEOTARSONEMUS PALLIDUS

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

### STEREOCHEMISTRY

Chemical structure of piericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry.

21569

An insecticidal alkaloid, cocculolindine from *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of cocculolindine.

21571

### STERILITY

Factors affecting male prothoging activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa).

20985

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality.

20987

Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid.

21002

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note.

21023

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

21040

The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3.

21534

### STERILIZATION

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control.

21033

Aflatoxins b<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, and G<sub>2</sub>: Separation and purification.

21092

The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations.

21442

### STIMULANTS

Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water.

21153

Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins.

21469

### STOCKYARDS

Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards.

21407

### STOMATA

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants.

21166

### STOMATITIS

Pseudocowpox in germany.

21372

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin.

21373

A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures.

21375

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus.

21376

### STOMOXYS

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors.

21020

### STOMOXYS CALCITRANS

The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California.

20947

## STORAGE

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2.

21066

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes.

21093

On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.0B30Y63.

21203

Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing.

21235

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5.

21485

## STORAGE DISEASES

The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits.

21090

## STRAWBERRIES

Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates.

21087

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

## STREAK (CORN)

Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa.

21160

## STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*.

21391

## STRIGA

Domestic quarantine notice. Witchweed. Regulated areas; Correction.

21582

## STRONTIUM

Strontium retention as a function of age in dog.

21237

Strontium metabolism in chicks.

21304

## STUNT

Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture.

21109

## STYLOSANTHES

The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi.

21170

## SUCCINATES

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*).

21207

## SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B<sub>9</sub>, on some potato varieties.

21074

Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates.

21087

## SUCROSE

Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.).

21103

Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.).

21115

## SUGAR

The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture.

21076

Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials.

21542

## SUGAR BEETS

Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils.

21061

Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66.

21073

Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England.

21106

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic.

21134

Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water.

21153

## SUGARS

Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach.

21439

## SULFAMETHAZINE

Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria havis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride.

21464

## SULFOXIDES

Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide.

21549

## SUNFLOWERS

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds.

21179

Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance.

21498

## SURVEYS

World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933.

21088

Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture.

21109

Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa.

21121

Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington.

21137

Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962.

21144

Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii.

21146

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley.

21221

Weed control in cucurbits.

21222

Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities.

21224

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.

21509

The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.0E80K3.

21534

## SWEETPOTATOES

Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission.

21128

## SWINE

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine.

21236

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract).

21238

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TEMPERATURE

- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271
- Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290
- Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431
- Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438
- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of footand-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and hyproducts of swine. 21504
- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506
- SWINE DYSENTERY**  
Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- SWINE PLAGUE**  
On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- SYRPHIDAE**  
Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- TABANIDAE**  
The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- TABLES (DATA)**  
Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Heliothis armigera* (Hiuhner). American hollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302
- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- TAPHRINA DEFORMANS**  
Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- TARSONEMIDAE**  
Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- TAXONOMY**  
A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera:Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962
- TEATS**  
The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- TEMIK**  
Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. 21497
- TEMPERATURE**  
Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Fruitree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263
- The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265



**TEPA**

- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccid form of ovine *Vibrio fetus*. 21446
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565

**TEPA**

- Factors affecting male probing activity of the red hollyhock *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red hollyhock, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017

**TEPHRITIDAE**

- Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959

**TERMITES**

- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014

**TESTES**

- The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265

**TETANY**

- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354

**TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE**

- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155

**TETRAMISOLE**

- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs. 21470
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

**TETRANYCHIDAE**

- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196

**TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**

- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186

- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

**THELAZIIDAE**

- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. 21482

**THERAPEUTICS**

- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516

**THERIOAPHIS MACULATA**

- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003

**THERMIONIC TUBES**

- Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570

**THIAZOLYL-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-**

- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483

**THIONAZIN**

- The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

**THIOUREA**

- Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555

**THORAX**

- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999

**THYMIDINE**

- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

**THYSANOPTERA**

- Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972

**TICK PARALYSIS**

- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462

**TILLAGE**

- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104

- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194

- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225

- Okra production. 21227

**TIME**

- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

- Incorporation of lysine-6-C<sup>14</sup> into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011

- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036

- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054

- Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233

- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382

- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405

- On regularities in the occurrence of rabies, Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447

- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574

**TIPULIDAE**

- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956

**TISSUES**

- The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007

- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239

- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255

- The effects of high levels of dietary EDIA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poult. 21299

- Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337

- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412

- Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504

- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506

**TOBACCO**

- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002

- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003

- The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana glauca*: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111

- A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125

- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133

- Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141

- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183

- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- TOMATOES**
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- TOOLS**
- Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- TOXASCARIS LEONINA**
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- TOXICOLOGY**
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030
- Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033
- A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236
- Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife. 21248
- Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256
- Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287
- Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1. 21514
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516
- Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522
- Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524
- Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- Professional responsibility. 21576
- TOXINS**
- Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 21577
- TOXOCARA CANIS**
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- TRACHEA**
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations. Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- TRANSPLANTING**
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- TRAPS**
- The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.0M740S63. 21031
- TREE DISEASES**
- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159
- TREES**
- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131
- Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134
- Fruitree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- TREMATODA**
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- TRIALEURODES ABUTILONEA**
- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128
- TRIATOMA**
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.0W7. 21047
- TRIATOMA INFESTANS**
- Experimental infection of triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus with Trypanosomatidae of the genera Crithidia and Blastocrithidia. 21052
- TRIAZINE**
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491
- TRIAZINES**
- Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. 21558
- TRIBOLIUM**
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.0G5. 21485
- TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**
- Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010
- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- TRICHLORFON**
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- TRICHOPHYTON VERRUCOSUM**
- Experimental Trichophyton verrucosum infections in laboratory animals. 21327
- TRICHOPLUSIA NI**
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995
- TRIFLURALIN**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI**
- Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE**
- Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- TRYPANOSOMATIDAE**
- Experimental infection of triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus with Trypanosomatidae of the genera Crithidia and Blastocrithidia. 21052
- TUBERCULIN TEST**
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- TUBERCULOSIS**
- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- TULIPA**
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disin-



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TURF

festants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213

## TURF

Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529

Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530

## TURKEYS

Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310

Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406

## TYLOSIN

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271

## TYPHLODROMUS FALLACIS

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

## UDDERS

The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracutaneous application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, hutonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492

## ULCERS

The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319

## UNCINARIASIS

The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

## UPLAND COTTON

Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for Verticillium in cotton. 21151

## UREA

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant ovine. (Abstract). 21306

Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555

## URINE

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262

Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506

Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520

## UROGENITAL SYSTEM

The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443

## UROLITHIASIS

Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258

## UROMYCES PHASEOLI

Influence of light on alternation products of Uromyces phaseoli (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150

## UTERUS

Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317

Three cases of metritis. 21434

## VACCINES

Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212

Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against Brucella melitensis infection in sheep in Iran. 21335

Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383

Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398

Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408

Inactivated culture vaccine against Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in chickens. 21452

## VACCINIA VIRUS

Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374

A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375

## VAPORS

Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

## VASCULAR SYSTEM (PLANTS)

The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076

## VEGETABLES

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213

Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578

## VEGETATION

Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk.). 20982

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231

## VEINS

Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal; or intravenous inoculation:

Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396

## VELOCITY

Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965

## VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056

## VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058

## VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS

Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349

## VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for Verticillium in cotton. 21151

Strains of Verticillium wilt fungus in California cotton. 21156

## VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE

Infection of Xanthium pungens by seedborne Verticillium dahliae. 21119

## VESICULAR EXANTHEMA VIRUS (SWINE)

Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454

## VESPA ORIENTALIS

Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, Vespa orientalis. 20999

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

In utero infection of ovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427

Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473

## VIBRATION

Stimuli provided by courtship of male Drosophila melanogaster. 20981

## VIBRIO FETUS

Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine Vibrio fetus. 21445

Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccoid form of ovine Vibrio fetus. 21446

## VIRAL VACCINES

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096

Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321

## VIREMIA

Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389

## VIROLOGY

Fruit-tree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162

- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- VIRULENCE**  
Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- VIRUS A (STRAWBERRIES)**  
The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**  
Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2. 21369
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397
- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together. 21413
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**  
Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123
- Russet crack: a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128
- Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131
- Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus hisporus*. 21135
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160
- Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- VIRUS X (POTATOES)**  
Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110
- VIRUSES**  
Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascites useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549
- Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 21577
- VISCERA**  
*Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474
- VITAMIN A**  
Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345
- VITAMIN B6**  
Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247
- VITAMIN E**  
Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244



# SUBJECT INDEX

## VITAMINS

### VITAMINS

- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition.  
20998
- Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys.  
21252

### VOLATILE SUBSTANCES

- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant.  
21012

### VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis.  
21352
- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep.  
21361
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle.  
21441

### WALNUTS

- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts.  
21186

### WARFARIN

- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.  
21234

### WATER

- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant.  
21012
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*.  
21018
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R.  
21085
- Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water.  
21153
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants.  
21166
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness.  
21180
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA.  
21268
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene.  
21269
- Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water.  
21285
- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water.  
21314
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate.  
21365
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur.  
21461
- Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*.  
21487
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions.  
21491
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in

- food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate.  
21503
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials.  
21542

### WATER ANALYSIS

- Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording.  
21081
- The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits.  
21090

### WATER POLLUTION

- Controlling water pollution.  
21489

### WATERMELONS

- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field.  
21155

### WEATHER

- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat.  
21172
- Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic.  
21331

### WEATHER FORECASTING

- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution.  
21084

### WEED CONTROL

- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco.  
21133
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed.  
21218
- Weed control on Fenland soil.  
21219
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.  
21220
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley.  
21221
- Weed control in cucurbits.  
21222
- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears.  
21223
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities.  
21224
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment.  
21225
- Tology - the science of weed research and control. II.  
21226
- Okra production.  
21227
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments.  
21230
- Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912.  
21540

### WEEDS

- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information.  
21065
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933.  
21088
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed.  
21107
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce.  
21215

- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears.  
21223
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities.  
21224

- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment.  
21225

- Tology - the science of weed research and control. II.  
21226

- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds.  
21228

### WEST NILE VIRUS

- Notes on breeding and endophily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel.  
21049

### WHEAT

- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat.  
21070
- Aflatoxins h1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification.  
21092
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids.  
21094
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot.  
21104
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis.  
21152
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat.  
21172
- Heliopsis armigera (Hübner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania.  
21197
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.  
21220

### WHITE CLOVER

- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture.  
21109

### WILDLIFE

- Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife.  
21248
- The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals.  
21358
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.  
21509

### WILDLIFE CONSERVATION

- Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968.  
21280
- The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience.  
21490

### WILT

- Effect of soil fumigants on Fusarium wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.).  
21118
- Mimosa wilt Fusarium carried in seed.  
21124

### WILT (COTTON)

- Strains of *Verticillium* wilt fungus in California cotton.  
21156

### WINGS (INSECTS)

- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation.  
20994

- WOOL FAT**  
Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION**  
World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- X-RAYS**  
X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987  
Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- XANTHIUM PUNGENS**  
Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA**  
Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- YELLOW S**  
Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- ZIERIA ARBORESCENS**  
*Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- ZINC**  
Zinc deficiency symptoms of heans. 21105  
Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273  
Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286  
The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299  
Studies on the zinc requirement of heef cattle. (Abstract). 21308
- ZINC BACITRACIN**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- ZINC ISOTOPES**  
Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239
- ZOALENE**  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269
- ZOO GEOGRAPHY**  
The mayfly nymphs (Order:Ephemeroptera) of Rawalpindi district.ik/uu1
- Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland. 20955  
A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20961  
Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 20963  
The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on hats. 20968  
A review of the praying mantises of Ghana Dictyoptera Mantodea). 20969  
Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972  
Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973  
Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974  
Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- ZYTRON**  
A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948
- 2,4-D**  
Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220





# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Adams, A N**  
Agricultural Research Council of Central Africa,  
Lilongwe,; Malawi; Grain Legume Pathology Team  
21170
- Albrecht, J E**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
21236
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University; Entomological Laboratory  
20956
- Allen, R M**  
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson  
21095
- Alwen, J**  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine  
21309
- Anderson, D P**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21310
- Anderson, J J B**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill.; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology  
21237
- Anderson, J R**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept of Parasitology  
21456
- Anderson, L J**  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Experimental Veterinary Medicine  
21311
- Anderson, M D**  
Hess and Clark, Ashland, Ohio  
21238
- Anderson, R H**  
Winter Rainfall Region, Stellenbosch  
20975
- Anderson, R J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service  
21577
- Angus, T A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario; Insect Pathology Research Institute; Research Branch  
20976
- Arakawa, A**  
Pfizer (Chas) and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind. 47808; Agricultural Research and Development Dept.  
21464
- Armini, M D**  
Dell' Università, Perugia; Presso L' Istituto di Patologia Vegetale; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale; Osservatorio per le Malattie Delle Piante  
21171
- Arora, S P**  
Illinois University, Urbana  
21239
- Arrold, N P**  
Sydney University, New South Wales, Australia; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
21205
- Atkin, R K**  
University of London; Agricultural Research Council Unit on Plant Growth Sub; Stances and Systemic Fungicides  
21059
- Atwood, C E**  
Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
20957
- Austin, J W**  
Texas A and M University, College Station  
21240
- Aylott, M V**  
North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21465
- Balan, J S**  
Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana, India  
20977
- Baldacci, E**  
Milano Università; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
21096
- Baldacci, E**  
Università Degli Studi, Milano; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
21097
- Banks, C J**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., Britain  
21060
- Bardner, R**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England  
21172
- Barkai, A**  
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel  
21049
- Bassir, O**  
Ibadan University; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21232
- Baumann, G**  
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute, Philadelphia; Dept. of Basic Research  
20978
- Beck, L**  
Ruhr Univ., Bochum, Germany; Inst. für Allgemeine Zoologie  
20958
- Beck, L**  
Ruhr Univ., Bochum, Germany; Inst. für Allgemeine Zoologie  
20979
- Beck, J**  
Ruhr-Univ., Bochum, Germany; Inst. für Allgemeine Zoologie  
20980
- Begin, J J**  
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Animal Science  
21241
- Benjamin, D M**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
21173
- Bennet-clark, H C**  
Edinburgh University, England; Dept. of Zoology  
20981
- Bent, K J**  
Imperial Chemical Industries, Bracknell, Berks; Agricultural Division; Jealott's Hill Research Station  
21098
- Beraha, L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Chicago, Illinois; Market Quality Research Division  
21099
- Berridge, M J**  
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Developmental Biology Center  
21487
- Betto, E**  
Istituto Patologia Vegetale Dell' Università, Milano  
21100
- Bhatia, D R**  
Field Station for Investigations On Locusts, Bikaner, India  
20982
- Bierer, B W**  
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; S. C. Agricultural Experiment Station  
21313
- Bierer, B W**  
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; S. C. Agricultural Experiment Station  
21314
- Bishop, G W**  
Idaho University, Moscow; Dept of Entomology  
21101
- Black, J H**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Entomology  
21174
- Blackman, R L**  
C. I. B. C.; San Carlos de Bariloche, Argentina  
21512
- Blakeman, J P**  
University of Aberdeen, Great Britain; Dept. of Botany  
21102
- Bock, K R**  
E. A. A. F. R. O. Nairobi, Kenya  
21103
- Bohman, V R**  
Nevada University, Reno  
21315
- Boling, J A**  
Kentucky University, Lexington  
21242
- Bot, J**  
Plant Protection Research Institute; Insecticide Research Section  
21175
- Box, P G**  
Glaxo Laboratories Limited, Greenford, Middlesex  
21316
- Brady, J**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon; England  
20983
- Brinsfield, T H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Husbandry Research Division  
21317
- Brooks, D H**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, Bracknell, Berkshire; Jealott's Hill Research Station  
21104
- Brotherston, J G**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21318
- Brown, A L**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Soils and Plant Nutrition  
21061
- Brown, A W A**  
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
21490
- Brown, J W**  
Snake River Conservation Research Center, Kimberly, Idaho  
21105
- Brugman, H H**  
Maine University, Orono  
21243
- Buchanan-Smith, J G**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
21244
- Burkett, B N**  
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
20984
- Butta, S K**  
Minnesota University, St Paul, 55101; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Bacteriology and Public Health  
21320
- Byford, W J**  
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury St Edmunds; Suffolk  
21106
- Cabasso, V J**  
American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.  
21321
- Caletti, E**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana 61801; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene  
21322
- Caltagirone, L E**  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control  
21177
- Campion, D G**  
Forest Research Laboratory, New Brunswick, Canada  
20985
- Cantwell, A M**  
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21062
- Carlson, E C**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology  
21178
- Carlson, E C**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology  
21179
- Cass, L M**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Institute; Research Branch  
20942
- Catara, A**  
Università di Catania; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
21107
- Challey, J R**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Zoology  
21323



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Chan, J C**

Chan, J C  
Squibb Institute for Medical Research, New Brunswick, N. J.  
21549

Charton, A  
Ecole Veterinaire d'Alfort; Laboratoire de la Chaire Pathologie du Betail  
21324

Chen, P S  
Zurich University, Germany; Institute of Zoology  
20986

Chesters, C G C  
University of Aberdeen; Dept. of Botany  
21108

Chetram, R S  
Nottingham University, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, Eng; Land.; School of Agriculture; Dept. of Horticulture  
21063

Chi, C C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Research  
21064

Chi, L W  
California State College, Dominguez Hills, Gardena; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
20987

Choopanya, D  
Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok, Thailand; Plant Pathology Section  
21109

Christensen, M  
Forstærne ved Statens Forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur  
21110

Chung, R A  
Tuskegee Inst., Alabama; Carver Research Foundation of Tuskegee Inst.  
21245

Chuter, J I  
Plant Protection Limited, Surrey, England  
21065

Claypool, C J  
Texas University, Austin; Dept. of Botany; Cell Research Institute  
20988

Clayton, E E  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crop Research Division  
21111

Clor, M A  
Libya University, Tripoli; Dept. of Botany  
21527

Cobb, F W  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21180

Collins, W J  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
20989

Comer, R D  
Gorgas Memorial Lab., P. O. Box 2016, Balboa Heights, Canal; Zone  
21050

Cook, W R  
Glasgow University Veterinary School, Bearsden, Scotland  
21325

Cooper, B A  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England  
21181

Corke, A T K  
University of Bristol; Long Ashton Research Station  
21112

Cotten, J  
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Plas Gogerddan, Aberystwyth  
21206

Cottreau, P  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon; Laboratoire de la Chaire de Pathologie Medicale du; Betail et des Animaux de basse-cour  
21326

Countts, H H  
California University, Davis  
20943

Cox, D D  
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo., 64120; Research and Development Dept.; Animal Health Section  
21466

Cox, W A  
Unigate Central Lab., Western Avenue, London W3, England  
21327

Creel, J M  
Dept of Agronomy and Soils  
21218

Crompton, D W T  
Cambridge University, England; The Molteno Institute  
21207

Crossley, A C  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization.; Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomology  
20990

Cruz, M  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Agronomy  
21491

Curnow, J A  
NSW Dept. of Agriculture, Wollongbar, Australia; Cattle Tick Research Station  
21246

Curtis, C F  
Bristol University, Langford; Tsetse Research Laboratory  
21038

Cysewski, S J  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21328

Daghir, N J  
American University of Beirut, Lebanon; Faculty of Agricultural Sciences  
21247

Dargie, J D  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Wellcome Labs. for Experimental Parasitology  
21467

Darras, A  
Oisemont, Somme, France  
21329

Davies, D M  
McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada  
20991

Davies, G  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey, England; Veterinary Investigation Centre  
21330

Davies, W K D  
Swansea University College, ; Dept. of Geography  
21331

Davis, B N K  
The Nature Conservancy, Abbots, Ripton, Huntingdon, England; Monks Wood Experimental Station  
21513

Dawson, J R O  
John Innes Institute, Colney Lane, Norwich, Norfolk  
21113

De Uos, A  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
21248

Dedek, W  
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften; Institut für Verfahrenstechnik der Organischen Chemie; Leipzig; Abteilung Chemische Toxikologie  
21457

Dedek, W  
Wissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Institut für Biophysik  
21492

Dellac, B  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Lyon, France; Faculte Mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie  
21332

Demski, J W  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park  
21114

Deverall, B J  
Imperial College, London; Botany Dept.  
21115

Dickson, C H  
Newcastle Univ.; Dept. of Botany  
21116

Dickson, J  
Dept. of Agriculture, Jarrah Road, South Perth, Western; Australia; Animal Health Laboratory  
21333

Diercks, R  
Bayerische Landesanstalt für Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau; und Pflanzenschutz, München  
21117

DiPaolo, J A  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland; National Cancer Institute; Etiology, Biology Branch  
21514

Dobzhansky, T  
Rockefeller University, New York, N Y  
21039

Dorge, S K  
College of Agriculture, Poona, India; Entomology Section  
21182

Dow, C  
Veterinary Research Div., Stormont, Belfast  
21468

Duke, G E  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology  
21249

Duren, E P  
Idaho University, Soda Springs  
21458

Durzan, D J  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Chalk River, Cana; Petawawa Forest Experiment Station  
20992

Dustan, G G  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Branch; Research Laboratory  
20944

Ebbels, D L  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts  
21118

Edney, K L  
Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, Kent; Agricultural Research Council  
21067

Edney, K L  
Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, Kent  
21528

Eichel, H  
Karl - Marx - Universität Leipzig; Veterinar-Physiologisches Institut  
21334

El-Kadi, M  
Ain Shams Univ.; Faculty of Agriculture  
21068

Elkins, E R  
National Canners Association, Washington, D C  
21496

Ellenby, C  
Newcastle upon Tyne University, England; Dept. of Zoology  
21469

Ellis, P R  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton, Sussex  
21208

Entessar, F  
State Razi Inst., Teheran, Iran  
21335

Entwistle, P F  
Oxford Univ., England; Insect Pathology Unit  
20993

Epstein, S S  
Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Pathology  
21515

Evans, G  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia; Agricultural Research Station  
21119

Evans, W F  
Givaudan Corporation, N J  
21550

Ewing, I. L.  
Oklahoma State University.; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology  
21336

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

House, H L

- Farnell, D R**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 48823; Dept. of Pathology 21337
- Faye, P**  
Ecole Veterinaire d'Alfort; Laboratoire de la Chaire Pathologie du Betail 21338
- Feldman, J M**  
Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Casilla Correo 7-chacras de; Coria, Mendoza, Argentina; Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias; Dept. of Plant Pathology 21339
- Fell, B F**  
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen 21251
- Fennell, C**  
High Street, Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants, England 21516
- Ferguson, T M**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Poultry Science 21252
- Fleischmann, G**  
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research Station 21120
- Fletcher, K**  
ICI, Limited, Alderley Park, Cheshire, England; Industrial Hygiene Research Laboratories 21517
- Foote, R H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agricultural, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 20959
- Forbes, D**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Surrey. 21340
- Ford, E J H**  
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 21341
- Franz, E**  
Seckenberg-Museum, Germany 20960
- Frosheiser, F I**  
Minnesota University; Dept. of Plant Pathology 21121
- Furr, D**  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock 21253
- Furr, R D**  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock 21254
- Furr, R D**  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock 21342
- Garamvolgyi, N**  
Medical University, Pecs; Biophysical Institute 20994
- Gaston, L K**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology 20995
- Geissinger, H D**  
Guelph Univ., Canada; Ontario Veterinary Coll. 21343
- Gerring, E L**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, Alderley Park, Mac; Clesfield, Cheshire, England; Pharmaceuticals Division 21344
- Ghannam, S**  
National Research Centre, Cairo, United Arab Republic 21345
- Giang, B Y**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Environmental Toxicology 21551
- Gibbons, R W**  
Agricultural Research Council of Central Africa, Chitedze; Lilongwe, Malawi; Grain Legume Pathology Laboratory 21122
- Gibbs, A J**  
The Australian National University, Canberra; John Curtin School of Medical Research; Dept. of Microbiology 21123
- Gibson, T E**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey, England 21470
- Gill, D L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Crops Research Division 21124
- Gilmour, N J L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England 21346
- Gojmerac, W L**  
Wisconsin University 20945
- Gopinath, C**  
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 21255
- Gould, C J**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service 21529
- Gould, C J**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service 21530
- Graham, T W**  
Agricultural Research Service; Crop Research Division 21183
- Greaves, J H**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Infestation Control Laboratory, Surrey 21234
- Greenslade, P J M**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz; Ation, Glen Osmond, South Australia; Soils Division 20961
- Griffin, G D**  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 21209
- Griffiths, D C**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts. Great Britain 21070
- Griminger, P**  
Rutgers- The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Animal Sciences 21256
- Grofova, M**  
Cancer Research Institute, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 21347
- Guile, C T**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Aberystwyth 21071
- Hall, C L**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; College of Veterinary Medicine; Small Animal Clinic 21348
- Hamilton, J M**  
Glasgow University Veterinary School, Scotland; Dept. of Pathology 21349
- Hamilton, J M**  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Pathology 21471
- Hammond, J W**  
Humble Oil and Refining Company 21552
- Hanson, W L**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Pathology and Parasitology and Inst. of Compar; Ative Medicine 21052
- Hantschel, H**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin, Germany; Friedrich - Loeffler - Institut Insel Riems 21350
- Haque, H**  
Department of Locust Warning and Plant Quarantine, Karachi; Pakistan; Radio Isotope and Radiation Lab. 21184
- Harder, J D**  
The National Aeronautics and Space Administration 21257
- Harris, E D Jr.**  
Georgia University, Athens; College of Agriculture 21185
- Hartill, W F T**  
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia 21125
- Hartley, E G**  
M. R. C. Laboratories, Holly Hill, Hampstead, N. W. 3; Division of Immunological Products Control 21351
- Hartmann, H T**  
California University, Davis 21072
- Hasegawa, A**  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 21553
- Heimpel, A M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Insect Pathology Laboratory 20996
- Helbig, L**  
Universitat Greifswald, Deutschland; Zoologisches Institut; Abteilung Angewandte Zoologie 21210
- Hendricks Jr, L C**  
California University, Berkeley; Agricultural Extension Service 21186
- Hendrickson, R**  
Florida University Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred 21497
- Herndon, B L**  
Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker, Kansas City, Mo. 21053
- Hewett, P D**  
Official Seed Testing Station, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge 21127
- Heyningen, E M**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Indianapolis, Ind. 21554
- Hidalgo, R J**  
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University, College Sta; Tion, 77843; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Microbiology 21352
- Higgins, D A**  
Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries, Castle Peak, New Ter; Ritories, Hong Kong; Castle Peak Veterinary Laboratory 21353
- Hilbebrand, E H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Division 21128
- Hislop, E C**  
University of Bristol; Long Ashton Research Station 21129
- Hjerpe, C A**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Clinical Sciences 21354
- Hoar, D W**  
South Dakota State University, Brookings 21258
- Holroyd, J**  
Weed Research Organization; Arthur Rickwood Experimental Farm 21219
- Holzhel, D E**  
Deere and Company, Moline, Ill 21573
- Hoorens, J**  
Pathologie der Huisdieren 21355
- Hoover, J R E**  
Smith Kline and French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa. 21555
- Horie, Y**  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Sugiami-ku, Tokyo, Japan 20997
- House, H L**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control; Research Branch 20998



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Howes, A D

Howes, A D  
Washington State University, Pullman  
21259

Huher, D M  
Idaho University, Moscow  
21130

Hughes, D E  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010;  
National Animal Disease Lab.  
21356

Hughes, D E  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010;  
National Animal Disease Lab.  
21357

Hull, R  
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Suffolk, Britain  
21073

Hull, S J  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Poultry Science  
21260

Humphries, E C  
School of Agriculture, Bedford Road, Aberdeen  
21074

Hurtig, H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Research Branch  
21576

Hussain, M Z  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore  
21472

Ide, F P  
Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada;  
Dept. of Zoology  
21261

Ikan, R  
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Organic Chemistry  
20999

Irvin, A D  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Compton, New; Bury, Berkshire, England; Agricultural Research Council  
21358

Israelstam, G F  
Toronto University; Scarborough College; Dept. of Botany  
21532

Jago, N D  
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.  
20962

James, I F  
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah 84321;  
Poisonous Plant Research Lab.  
21518

Janowski, H  
Zaklad Badania Chorob Swin Instytutu Weterynarii, Pulawach  
21360

Jatkar, P R  
Ohio State University, Columbus, 43210; Dept. of Microbiology  
21361

Jeffs, R A  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21076

Jenkinson, D  
Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland  
21362

Johansen, C  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service  
21001

Johnson, C M  
Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panama  
21054

Jones, J P  
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Crops Research Division  
20946

Jones, P H  
Ohio University, Athens; Dept. of Zoology  
21262

Jooste, J W  
Stellenbosch University; Stellenbosch-Elsenburg College of Agriculture  
21220

Juffs, H S  
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Microbiology  
21263

Juffs, H S  
Otto Madsen Dairy Research Laboratory, Australia  
21264

Kallela, K  
College of Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland  
21534

Kalmar, E  
Kimron Veterinary Institute, Beit-dagan, Israel; Dept. of Virology  
21363

Kaloostian, G H  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Riverside, Calif.  
21131

Kasembe, J N R  
Plant Breeding Institute, Maris Land, Trumpington, Cambridge  
21002

Kato, M  
Kyoto Univ., Kyoto, Japan; Dept. of Zoology  
21265

Kavanagh, J A  
University College, Dublin; Botany Dept.  
21079

Kempen, H  
California University, Riverside  
21221

Kendler, J  
Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem, Rehovoth, Israel; Dept. of Poultry Science and Animal Hygiene  
21266

Khan, M A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Veterinary-medical Entomology Section; Research Station  
21460

Kimberlin, R H  
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire, England; Inst. for Research on Animal Diseases  
21364

Kircher, H W  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Agricultural Biochemistry  
21003

Kiselev, L A  
All-Union Scientific Research Inst. of Chemicals for Plant Protection  
21557

Klessner, P J  
Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria  
21132

Klingman, G C  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh  
21133

Klotz, L J  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21080

Knudsen, P  
Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebakk  
21004

Koerber, T W  
California University, Berkeley  
21188

Kornegay, E T  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
21367

Koshimizu, K  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Food Science and Technology  
21535

Kubinski, T  
Tadeusz Kubinski, Mlawa, ul. Wojtostwo 77  
21368

Kuzmicky, D D  
Agricultural Research Service; Western Regional Research Lab.  
21274

Lahen, R C  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Animal Science  
21488

Lamh, F C  
National Canners Association, 1950 Sixth Street, Berkley  
21505

Lamont, P H  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey, England; Central Veterinary Labs.  
21369

Lange, A  
California University, Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service  
21082

Lange, A  
California University, Riverside  
21222

Lange, A H  
California Univ., Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service  
21223

Lange, A H  
California University, Riverside  
21224

Last, F T  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton, Sussex  
21135

Lautie, R  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Toulouse; Pathologie Generale et Microbiologie  
21370

Lawrence, P A  
Dept. of Genetics, Milton Road, Cambridge  
21006

Legner, E F  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control  
20947

Leh, H O  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem; Institut für Nichtparasitäre Pflanzenkrankheiten  
21136

Leibovitz, L  
Cornell University, Eastport, Long Island, N. Y.; New York State Veterinary College; Dept. of Avian Diseases; Duck Research Laboratory  
21371

Leong, G F  
United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory, San Francisco, Calif.  
21275

Lewis, P E  
West Virginia University, Morgantown  
21276

Lewis, S E  
Agricultural Research Commission Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Buckinghamshire, England; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21519

Li, C Y  
Oregon State University, Corvallis, Ore.; Dept. of Microbiology  
21189

Li, P H  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Horticultural Science  
21536

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21372

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21373

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21374

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21375

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21376

Lieftinck, M A  
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands  
20963

Little, E C S  
Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England; Weed Research Organization  
21225

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Nishizawa, T

- Loan, R W**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
21377
- Loftsgaard, G**  
Norway Veterinary Coll., Oslo; Inst. of Food Hygiene  
21506
- Lomba, F**  
Faculte de Medecine Veterinaire, Bruxelles-Cureghem, Belgium; Chaire de Pathologie et Cliniques Medicales  
21277
- Lombard, C**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire; Centre d' Etudes et de Recherches  
21378
- Lombard, C**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Toulouse, France; Centre d'etudes et de Recherches de; Cancerologie Comparee  
21379
- Lombard, C**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Toulouse; Histologie et Anatomie Pathologique  
21380
- Loomis, E C**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Entomology  
20948
- Loomis, E C**  
California Univ., Davis 95616; Agricultural Extension Service  
21462
- Loosmore, R M**  
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Coley Park, Reading, Englan  
21381
- Lord, K A**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts  
21537
- Lucchesi, J C**  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill; Dept of Zoology  
21040
- Luedke, A J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Colo. 80225; Animal Disease and Parasite Research div.  
21383
- Mackenzie, A**  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Compton, Berks., England  
21384
- MacMillan, J**  
Bristol University; Dept. of Organic Chemistry  
21561
- Maddrell, S H P**  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Zoology  
21007
- Maloy, O C**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman  
21137
- Mantle, P G**  
Imperial College, London; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21138
- Mantovani, A**  
Bologna Italy  
21386
- Manuel, M F**  
Philippines Univ., Quezon City; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology and Protozoology  
21387
- Manuel, M F**  
Philippines Univ., Diliman, Quezon City; Dept. of Veterinary  
21388
- Manuel, M F**  
Philippines Univ., Quezon City; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology and Protozoology  
21474
- Martin, J A**  
Clemson University, S. C.  
21227
- Masri, M S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Alhany, Calif.; Agricultural Research Service; Western Regional Research Laboratory  
21520
- Mastan, B**  
Institut Razi, Teheran, Iran; Boite Postale 656  
21389
- Mayer, R J**  
Birmingham University, England; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21008
- McCarty, R T**  
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Texas 78028; Toxicological Investigations Lab.  
21521
- McClanahan, R J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station  
21475
- McCrary, J D**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station 77843; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology  
21390
- McDonald, J L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20949
- McDonald, J S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21391
- McDougald, L R**  
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan 66502; Dept. of Zoology  
21476
- McIntosh, A H**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England  
21139
- McKinney, H H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Division  
21140
- McKnight, M E**  
U. S. Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colo.; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
21009
- McLean, L A**  
Velsicol Chemical Corporation  
21083
- Medved, I I**  
United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Medical Sciences  
21507
- Mehl, R**  
Oslo Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum  
20964
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21393
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21394
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21395
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21396
- Merriam, J R**  
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; Biology Division  
21041
- Mertz, D B**  
California University, Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
21010
- Michel, J F**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey  
21190
- Miles, P W**  
Adelaide University; Waite Agricultural Research Institute  
21192
- Miller, C R**  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences  
21141
- Miller, J R**  
U. S. Weather Bureau, Sacramento  
21084
- Miller, P R**  
Pacific Southwest Forest Experiment Station, Riverside., Calif.  
21193
- Minocha, H C**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan 66502; Dept. of Bacteriology  
21397
- Mirchamsy, H**  
State Razi Inst., Tehcron, Iran  
21398
- Mitlin, N**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, State College, Miss.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
21011
- Morris, F R**  
Washington State University, Pullman  
21278
- Moser, J C**  
U.s. Forest Service, Alexandria, Louisiana; Southern Forest Experiment Station  
21012
- Mould, D L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21399
- Mould, D L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21400
- Mould, D L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21401
- Moulton, J E**  
California University, Davis, 95616; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology  
21563
- Mshelbwala, A S**  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel; Street, London; Dept. of Parasitology  
21013
- Muller, W K**  
Staatsinstitut fur Angewandte Botanik, Hamburg; Pflanzenschutzamt  
21195
- Munday, B L**  
Mount Pleasant Labs., Launceston South, Tasmania  
21402
- Murphy, L S**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan  
21522
- Murray, M J**  
California University, Berkeley, Calif.; Dept. of Electrical Engineering and Computer Sciences  
20965
- Nagai, H**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Vegetable Crops  
21142
- Nakamura, A**  
Utsunomiya Tobacco Experiment Station, Suifu, Iharaki; Mito Substation  
21143
- Nayak, B N**  
Guelph University, Ontario, Canada; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept of Poultry Science  
21042
- Nel, J J C**  
Orange-Vrystaat Univ., Bloemfontein; Fakulteit  
21014
- Nelson, D L**  
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.; Animal Health Sec.  
21279
- Nicolescu, A**  
Laborator Veterinary Pitesti  
21403
- Nieto, J H**  
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas, Chapingo., Mexico  
21228
- Nisbet, D I**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21404
- Nishizawa, T**  
Section of Plant Pathology and Entomology, Japan  
21144



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Norton, C C**

**Norton, C C**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey  
21477

**Nozu, Y**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, 959 Aobacho,  
Chiba, Japan  
21145

**Nye, W P**  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
20966

**O'Brien, L M**  
Dover High School, Del.  
21538

**Oatman, E R**  
California Univ., Riverside  
21196

**Oberlander, H**  
Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.; Dept. of  
Biology  
21015

**Obrero, F P**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21146

**Odhiambo, T R**  
University College of Nairobi; Dept. of Zoology  
21016

**Okaki, M**  
Osaka Prefecture Univ., Sakai, Japan; Biology  
Dept.  
21043

**Olechnowicz, A F**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen  
Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21405

**Olson, L D**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Pathology  
21406

**Omar, A A M**  
Ain Shams Univ.; Faculty of Agriculture  
21085

**Omohundro, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Animal Health Division  
21407

**Outram, I**  
Forest Research Laboratory, New Brunswick,  
Canada  
21017

**Outteridge, P M**  
Sydney Univ., New South Wales, Australia; Dairy  
Research Foundation  
21281

**Parish, R H**  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha,  
Tanzania  
21197

**Passbach, F L**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
21282

**Pattison, I H**  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases,  
Berkshire; Agricultural Research Council  
21283

**Paulus, A O**  
California Univ., Riverside  
21147

**Paunescu, Gh**  
Institutul de Cercetari Veterinare si Biopreparate  
21148

**Pavel, J**  
Agricultural University, Bruno, Czechoslovakia;  
Agronomical Faculty; Division for Biochemistry  
21409

**Pengelly, D H**  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada;  
Dept. of Zoology  
20951

**Pennisi, L**  
Universita di Messina; Istituto di Parassitologia  
Medica  
21229

**Pereira, H G**  
World Influenza Centre, Mill Hill, London; Na-  
tional Institute for Medical Research  
21411

**Pericart, J**  
Montereau, France  
20967

**Peter, C P**  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Veterinary  
Pathology  
21412

**Petersen, C F**  
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Poultry Science  
21284

**Phillip, J I H**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey, En-  
gland; Central Veterinary Labs.  
21413

**Phillips, C E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010;  
Lab. Services  
21414

**Phillips, J H H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station,  
Ontario; Research Branch; Research Laboratory  
20952

**Pietz, D E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; National  
Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Health Divi-  
sion  
21486

**Pilet, P E**  
Lausanne University; Institute of Plant Biology and  
Physiology  
21086

**Polcyn, G M**  
South Dakota University, Vermillion; Dept. of  
Zoology  
21478

**Polin, D**  
Norwich Pharmacal Co., Norwich, N. Y. 13815;  
Biochemistry Sec.  
21285

**Pout, D D**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Sur-  
rey, England  
21479

**Powers, R D**  
Tennessee Univ., Memphis; Dept. of Pathology  
21415

**Price, W D**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
21286

**Prier, J E**  
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa; School of  
Medicine  
21416

**Prior, R L**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
21287

**Privora, M**  
Prague District Administration of Public Health;  
Czechoslovakia; Institute of Epidemiology and  
Microbiology  
20953

**Prydie, J**  
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England  
21417

**Puffer, R E**  
California University, Davis  
21087

**Pugh, G W Jr.**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010;  
National Animal Disease Lab.  
21418

**Rackham, R L**  
California University, Riverside  
21149

**Raggi, V**  
Universita di Perugia; Istituto di Patologia  
21150

**Rawlins, T E**  
New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces; Dept. of  
Botany and Entomology  
21151

**Read, K**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Agricultural Entomology Research Divi-  
sion, Columbia, Mo.  
21565

**Reddy, C V**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Dairy  
21288

**Rees, C J C**  
Dept. of Zoology, Parks Road, Oxford  
21018

**Rees, C J C**  
Oxford, England; Dept. of Zoology  
21019

**Rees, J C**  
Oxford University, England; Dept. of Zoology  
21020

**Reeves, B G**  
Texas Agricultural Extension Service  
21198

**Reid, W M**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science  
21211

**Retan, A H**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of  
Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service  
21021

**Richter, W**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-  
sensschaften; Forschungsinstitut für Impfstoffe; Au-  
benstelle Jena, Germany  
21419

**Riemann, H**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Epidemiolo-  
gy and Preventive Medicine  
21542

**Ries, S K**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Horticul-  
ture Dept.  
21543

**Riley, R**  
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, England  
21152

**Ririe, D**  
California University, Davis  
21230

**Ristic, M**  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hy-  
giene  
21420

**Roberts, D H**  
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, Surrey, En-  
gland  
21421

**Roberts, H E**  
Veterinary Investigation Center, Aberystwyth  
21422

**Rodgers, W A**  
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta,  
Ga.; Parasitology Section  
21055

**Rosow, N**  
Karl - Marx - Universität Leipzig; Medizinische  
Tierklinik der Veterinärmedizinischen Fakultät  
21423

**Rowley, W A**  
U. S. Army Biological Laboratories, Fort Detrick,  
Md.; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
21022

**Russell, B**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research,  
Cape Town; South Africa; University of Cape  
Town; Virus Research Unit  
21424

**Russell, G E**  
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge  
21153

**Ryder, E J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division  
21154

**Sacca, G**  
Istituto Superiore, Sanita Roma  
21023

**Sachs, G**  
Institut Francais de Recherches Fruitières Outre-  
Mer; Mauritanie; Station de Kankossa  
21544

**Saiduddin, S**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
21289

**Sanders, T H**  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Ala.; Botany and Plant Pathology Dept.  
21545

**Sarma, P**  
Microbiological Associates, Bethesda, Md.  
21426

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Tritz, G J

- Sattar, S A**  
New York Blood Center, New York, N y, 10021;  
Laboratory of Virology  
21427
- Schenck, N C**  
Watermelon and Grape Investigations Laboratory,  
Fla.  
21155
- Scheuring, W**  
Zbaszynek, ul. Kilinskiego 92  
21428
- Schloer, G**  
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, Germany; Inst. of  
Virology  
21429
- Schnathorst, W C**  
Department of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.; Experi-  
ment Station  
21156
- Schreder, W R**  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension  
Service  
21199
- Schulze, P**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen  
Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21430
- Schulze, W**  
Hannover  
21431
- Scroggs, M G**  
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station  
21480
- Seils, H**  
Institut für Angewandte Tierhygiene beim Land-  
wirtschaft; Stat der DDR  
21432
- Sellers, R F**  
Animal Virus Research Institute, Bullswater Com-  
mon, Pirt; Bright, Woking, Surrey  
21433
- Shanfield, B**  
McGill University, Montreal, Canada; Dept of  
Genetics  
21546
- Sharples, R O**  
East Malling Research Station, Kent  
21090
- Shearer, A G**  
Campbells Farm, Weston, Leamington Spa, War-  
wickshire  
21434
- Sheldrake, A R**  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21091
- Shelton, M**  
Texas A and M University, McGregor  
21481
- Shively, J E**  
Chas. Pfizer and Company, Incorporated, Terre  
Haute, Ind.  
21290
- Shuel, R W**  
Guelph University, Canada  
21025
- Simpson, J**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England  
21026
- Simpson, J E**  
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver 8,  
Canada  
21027
- Singh, H**  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and  
Storage.; New Delhi, India  
21028
- Singh, S**  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and  
Storage.; New Delhi, India  
21200
- Sisk, D B**  
Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, Ind. 47097; Dept. of  
Physiology and Pharmacology  
21435
- Slifer, E R**  
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,  
Penn.; Dept. of Entomology  
21029
- Smeal, M G**  
Department of Agriculture, Armidale, Australia;  
District Veterinary Lab.  
21482
- Smith, A**  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha,  
Tanzania  
20954
- Smith, M V**  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario,  
Canada; Dept. of Agriculture  
21030
- Sofletea, I**  
Laboratorul Veterinar Tg. Mures  
21157
- Somers, E**  
University of Bristol, England; Long Ashton  
Research Station  
21158
- Spryszak, A**  
Instytut Weterynarii, Pulawy, Al. Partyzantow 55  
21436
- Staak, C**  
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Arushia, Tanzania  
21437
- Stafford, E M**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Entomology  
21201
- Staley, J M**  
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment  
Station.; Fort Collins  
21159
- Stalheim, O H V**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50011;  
Agricultural Research Service; National Animal  
Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite  
Research Division  
21438
- Standish, J F**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
21292
- Stedham, M A**  
U S Army Medical Research and Nutrition Labora-  
tory, Fitz; Simons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.  
80240; Pathology Division  
21439
- Stefcik, A**  
GAF Corporation, Delaware  
21567
- Steffen, J**  
Katonice, ul. Brynowska 27, Zaklad Higieny  
Weterynaryjnej  
21440
- Stein, F**  
Department of Interior, Wash, D. C.; Division of  
Technical Control  
21489
- Stern, V M**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
21202
- Steward, C C**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario; En-  
tomology Laboratory  
20970
- Storey, H H**  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research;  
Organization, Nairobi, Kenya  
21160
- Storey, H H**  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research  
Organization; Muguga, Kenya  
21161
- Stormshak, F**  
U.S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Animal  
Husbandry Research Division  
21293
- Strand, A**  
Melumveien 38, Oslo, Norway  
20971
- Strassem, R zur**  
Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt am Main,  
Germany  
20972
- Stuhlfeld, R D**  
Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria,  
Ill.  
21092
- Suarez, O M**  
Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cien-  
tificas.; Apartado 1827, Caracas; Dept. de  
Virologia  
21056
- Sucher, R W**  
Kansas State University; Dept of Flour and Feed  
Milling Industries  
21235
- Summers, L A**  
Newcastle University, Australia  
21568
- Sutmoller, P**  
Pan American Health Organization, Rio de  
Janeiro, Brazil; Pan American Foot-and Mouth  
Disease Center  
21441
- Swanson, E W**  
Agricultural Extension Service, DeLand, Florida  
21294
- Swarbrick, O**  
Fontwell, Arundel, Sussex  
21295
- Swartling, P**  
Food Research Institute, Alnarp, Sweden  
21442
- Sweeney, J P**  
U.S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md; Agriculture  
Research Service; Human Nutrition Research Divi-  
sion  
21093
- Tacal, J V**  
Philippines Univ., Quezon City; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Microbiology, Pathology and; Public Health  
21296
- Taffs, L F**  
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex, England; Farm  
Livestock Research Centre  
21483
- Takahashi, N**  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemis-  
try  
21569
- Tatton, J O G**  
Laboratory of the Government Chemist; Cornwall  
House, Stamford Street, London  
21509
- Taylor-Robinson, D**  
Harvard Hospital, Salisbury, England; Clinical  
Research Centre  
21443
- Taylor, W P**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization,  
Muguga, P. O.; Kahete, Kenya  
21444
- Thienpont, D**  
Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium  
21484
- Thomsen, A**  
Forstærerne ved Statens Forogsvirksomhed i  
Plantekultur  
21162
- Thornton, J S**  
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo  
21570
- Thrasher, G W**  
Chas. Pfizer and Company, Incorporated, Terre  
Haute, Ind.  
21297
- Thresh, J M**  
East Malling Research Station, Kent, Great Britain  
21163
- Tietze, F**  
Martin-luther-universitat Halle-wittenberg,  
Deutschland; Zoologischen Institut  
21032
- Timms, L**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey, England;  
Poultry Dept.  
21298
- Tomlinson, J A**  
National Vegetable Research Station, Wel-  
lesbourne, Warwick  
21164
- Tritz, G J**  
Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Cape  
Kennedy Air Force Station, Fla.; Sterility Control  
Laboratory  
21445



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Trlitz, G J**

**Trlitz, G J**  
Dept of Health Education and Welfare, Cape Kennedy Air Force Station, Fla; Sterility Control Laboratory  
21446

**Ugochukwu, E N**  
Nsukka University, East Nigeria; Dept. of Chemistry  
21094

**Ulbrich, F**  
Veterinaruntersuchungs-und Tiergesundheitsamt, Dresden  
21447

**Upreti, G C**  
Central Potato Research Institute, Simla, India  
21165

**Urbanek, D**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21448

**Urbanek, D**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Insel Riems  
21449

**Virat, J**  
Institut Pasteur, Service des Virus et Service de Microbiologie Animale.  
21450

**Vohra, P**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Poultry Husbandry  
21299

**Wabeck, C J**  
Armour and Co., Oak Brook, Ill.; Food Research Div.  
21300

**Wada, K**  
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Lab. of Pesticide Chemistry  
21571

**Wagner, J F**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield, Ind.; Greenfield Laboratories  
21301

**Waku, Y**  
Kyoto Technical University, Kyoto, Japan; School of Textile Science; Laboratories of Biology and Genetics  
21044

**Waldroup, P W**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Science  
21302

**Wallace, A**  
California University, Los Angeles  
21166

**Walton, B C**  
Middle America Research Unit, Box 2011, Balboa Heights.; Canal Zone; Army Medical Research Unit Component  
21057

**Ward, J M**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology  
21451

**Warren, J**  
Pfizer (Chas) and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind. 47808; Dept. of Biological Research  
21452

**Watanabe, T K**  
National Inst. of Genetics, Misima, Japan  
21045

**Watson, M A**  
Cocoa Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria  
21167

**Weber, C W**  
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Physics  
21304

**Weetail, H H**  
Corning Glass Works, N. Y.; Research and Development Lab.  
21305

**Weischer, B**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Munster (Westf.); Institut fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten  
21214

**Whiteside, J O**  
Rhodesia Ministry of Agriculture; Dept. of Research and Specialist Services; Plant Protection Branch  
21168

**Whitten, M J**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Division of Entomology, Australia  
21033

**Wiehle, H**  
Dessau, Germany  
20973

**Wigglesworth, V B**  
Cambridge University; Agricultural Research Commission; Dept. of Zoology; Unit of Insect Physiology  
21034

**Wigglesworth, V B**  
Cambridge University, Mass.; Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology; Dept. of Zoology  
21046

**Williams, H E**  
West Indies Univ., Trinidad  
21453

**Wilson, R P**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
21524

**Winter, C**  
Frankfurt a.m. Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Inst.  
20974

**Winter, D L**  
National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Blindness.; Bethesda, Md.  
21035

**Woodhead, T**  
Strathclyde Univ., Glasgow; Dept. of Applied Physics  
21169

**Word, J D**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
21306

**Wright, J W**  
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Vector Biology and Control  
21047

**Yamazaki, H I**  
Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan; Biological Institute; Faculty of Science  
21048

**Yang, T J**  
McMaster University, Hamilton, Canada; Dept. of Biology  
21036

**Yunker, C E**  
Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.; Rocky Mountain Lab.  
21037

**Zaki, M M**  
Ain Shams Univ.; Dept. of Plant Protection  
21204

**Zarate, M L**  
Cornell Univ. Medical College, N. Y.; Dept. of Microbiology  
21058

**Zee, Y C**  
California Univ., Davis 95616; Dept. of Microbiology  
21454

**Zlotnik, I**  
Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton, Salisbury.; Wilts, England  
21455

**Zurcher, T D**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
21308

# AUTHOR INDEX

Abo-Elghar, M	21068	Bierer, B W	21313	Chesters, C G C	21108	DiPaolo, J A	21514
Adams, A D	21381	21314		Chetram, R S	21063	Dixon, S E	21025
Adams, A N	21170	Bishop, G W	21101	Chi, C C	21064	Doane, B B	21239
Agamalian, H	21215	Bitters, W P	21080	Chi, L W	20987	Doberenz, A R	21304
21230		Black, A L	21568	Choopanya, D	21109	Dobzhansky, T	21039
Agamalian, M	21221	Black, J H	21174	Christensen, M	21110	Doelle, H W	21263
Ahluwalia, P J S	20982	Blackburn, P S	21362	Christensen, R	21213	21264	
Ahmad, Ch R	21184	Blackman, R L	21512	Chung, R A	21245	Dorge, S K	21182
Ainsworth, E J	21275	Blake, C D	21205	Chuter, J I	21065	Dougherty, R W	21328
Akram, M	21472	Blakeman, J P	21102	Clark, R N	21485	Dow, C	21468
Al-Alily, H	21345	21108		Clawson, A J	21236	Dubouclard, C	21389
Albrecht, J E	21236	Blanc, B	21086	Claypool, C J	20988	Duggan, R E	21493
Alexander, C P	20956	Bloch, D P	20988	Clayton, E E	21111	21494, 21495	
Allen, A D	21279	Bloomfield, R A	21524	Clegg, R E	21288	Duke, G E	21249
21466		Bock, K R	21103	Clegg, R F	21336	Duncan, J R	21412
Allen, R M	21095	Boeller, F	20987	Clifford, A J	21287	Dungworth, D L	21451
Altman, J	21159	Bohl, E H	21427	Clor, M A	21527	Dunning, L L	20948
Alwen, J	21309	Bohman, V R	21315	Cobb, F W	21180	Dupin, F	21379
Ammerman, C B	21292	Bohn, G W	21147	Cobb, F W Jr.	21193	Duren, E P	21458
Anderson, C A	21570	Boling, J A	21242	Coles, E H	21439	Durzan, D J	20992
Anderson, D P	21310	Bollen, W B	21189	Collins, W J	20989	Dustan, G G	20944
Anderson, J J B	21237	Boninsegna, J A	21339	Comar, C L	21237	Dyer, I A	21259
Anderson, J R	21456	Booher, L J	21230	Comer, R D	21050	21278	
Anderson, L J	21311	Booth, J A	21151	Conine, J W	21564	Dyson, P W	21074
Anderson, M D	21238	Bot, J	21175	Consigli, R A	21397	Ebadi, A	21335
Anderson, R H	20975	Botts, M F	21540	Conti, G G	21096	Ebbels, D L	21118
Anderson, R J	21312	Bowen, H J	21087	21100		Ecozed, S	20954
21463, 21577, 21578		Bowen, T E	21302	Cook, R W	21496	Edney, K L	21067
Anderson, R K	21486	Bowen, W R	21202	21505		21528	
Anderson, W R	21536	Box, P G	21316	Cook, W P	21227	Eguchi, M	21044
Andrea, J	21515	Boyle, J S	21114	Cook, W R	21325	Eichel, H	21334
Andrews, H	21526	Boyne, R	21251	Cooper, B A	21181	Eide, R N	21250
Angus, T A	20976	Brady, J	20983	Corbescu, C	21403	Eisenstark, A	21397
Anonymous,	21216	Bramhall, E L	20948	Corke, A T K	21112	El-Gahr, M A	21204
Aperghis, A	21316	Bratt, A D	21005	Cory, J	21037	El-Kadi, M	21068
Aracaki, M	21146	Braunholtz, J T	21548	Cotten, J	21206	Eleazer, T H	21313
Arakawa, A	21464	Brendler, R	21221	Cottureau, P	21326	Elis, J	21514
Ardalan, A	21335	Breth, S A	21176	Couch, J R	21252	Elkins, E R	21496
Armini, M D	21171	Brinsfield, T H	21317	Countts, H H	20943	21505	
Arora, S P	21239	Briskey, E J	21506	Cox, D D	21466	Ellenby, C	21469
Arrold, N P	21205	Brondo, M A	21228	Cox, W A	21327	Ellis, P R	21208
Askelson, C E	21290	Brooks, C	21230	Craig, P H	21416	Ellman, M H	21057
21297		Brooks, D H	21104	Creel, J M	21218	Elmore, C L	21223
Atkin, R K	21059	Brotherston, J G	21318	Crompton, D W T	21207	Embry, L B	21258
Atwood, C E	20957	Brown, A L	21061	Crossley, A C	20990	Emerick, R J	21258
Auge de Mello, P	21441	Brown, A W A	21490	Cruz, M	21491	Engstrom, G W	21328
Austin, J W	21240	Brown, E S	21173	Curnow, J A	21246	Entessar, F	21335
Aylott, M V	21465	Brown, J W	21105	Curtin, T M	21435	Entwistle, P F	20993
Ayres, P	21234	Brugman, H H	21243	Curtis, C F	21038	Epstein, S S	21515
Babak, A	21409	Buchanan-Smith, J G	21244	Cysewski, S J	21328	Erb, R E	21262
Babcock, W E	21290	Buchanan, G A	21218	Daghir, N J	21247	Erwin, H	21514
21297		Burchill, R T	21528	Dalaya, V P	21182	Evancho, G M	21300
Baghott, K	21082	Burke, L G	21111	Darbyshire, J H	21369	Evans, G	21119
Balan, J S	20977	Burkett, B N	20984	21413		Evans, G M	21153
Baldacci, E	21096	Burrows, R	21433	Dargie, J D	21467	Evans, W F	21550
21097		Bushnell, R B	21462	Darras, A	21329	Eveling, D W	21139
Baldwin, D M	21336	Butcher, J E	21518	Davies, D M	20950	Everett, G	21470
Banks, C J	21060	Butler, E J	21404	20991, 21036		Ewing, A W	20981
Bannatyne, C C	21404	Butram, I	20985	Davies, G	21330	Ewing, L L	21336
Bardner, R	21172	Butta, S K	21320	Davies, R B	21010	Falk, H	21515
Barkai, A	21049	Byford, W J	21106	Davies, W K D	21331	Falter, J	21233
Barnett, D N	21381	Byrd, K L	21306	Davis, B N K	21513	Farnell, D R	21337
Barr, D A	21316	Cabanie, P	21380	Davis, C S	21186	Farrow, R P	21496
Barr, T F F	21381	Cabasso, V J	21321	Davis, J W	21367	21505	
Barton, R R	21525	Cain, D F	21416	Davis, L E	21524	Faye, P	21324
Bassir, O	21232	Caletti, E	21322	Davis, N D	21545	21338	
Batiste, W C	21186	Caltagirone, L E	21177	Davison, A D	21529	Fayez, M	21345
Baumann, G	20978	Campion, D G	20985	21530		Federer, K E	21441
Beck, L	20958	21017		Dawe, P	21433	Feldman, J M	21339
20979		Candy, D J	21008	Dawson, A M	21399	Fell, B F	21251
Beck, J	20980	Cantwell, A M	21062	21400, 21401		Fennell, C	21516
Beckman, H F	21551	Carlson, E C	21178	Dawson, J R O	21113	Ferguson, T M	21252
Beeson, W m	21308	21179		Dawson, M G	21104	Fields, C L	21242
Begin, J J	21241	Carlton, W W	21435	Dawson, P S	21369	Fischer, B	21082
Beiswanger, P G	21567	Carpenter, J A	21253	Day, C I	21565	21222	
Belagyi, J	20994	21254, 21342		De Uos, A	21248	Fisher, H	21256
Belli, G	21097	Cass, L M	20942	DeBoe, J H	21052	Fleischmann, G	21120
Benjamin, D M	21173	Catara, A	21107	Dedek, W	21457	Fleschner, C A	21196
Bennet-clark, H C	20981	Challey, J R	21323	21492		Fletcher, K	21517
Bent, K J	21098	Chalquest, R R	21290	Dellac, B	21332	Footo, B A	21005
Beraha, L	21099	21297		Demski, J W	21114	Footo, R H	20959
Beran, F	21217	Chambers, A Y	21526	Derbeneva-Ukhova, V P	21051	Footo, W D	21289
Berg, C O	21005	Chan, J C	21549	Deusch, A	21166	Forbes, D	21340
Bergmann, E D	20999	Chaney, D W	21223	Deverall, B J	21115	Ford, E J H	21341
Bergmann, H	21448	Chapman, V	21152	DeWolfe, T A	21080	Ford, H	21215
Bergold, G H	21056	Chapman, V J	21093	Dibble, J E	21201	Ford, Z T	21183
Bernstein, R	21057	Charton, A	21324	Dickey, H C	21243	Forgash, A J	20989
Berridge, M J	21487	21338		Dickson, C H	21116	Fowards, I J	21005
Betto, E	21096	Chaumont, I	21450	Dickson, J	21333	Franz, E	20960
21100		Chauvaux, G	21277	Diener, V L	21545	Freeman, G H	21173
Bhatia, D R	20982	Chen, P S	20986	Diercks, R	21117	Friars, G W	21042
Bienfet, V	21277	Cherms, F L	21310	Dimopoulos, G T	21352	Fried, J A	21055



# AUTHOR INDEX

Frosheiser, F I

Frosheiser, F I	21121	Hasegawa, A	21553	Johnston, H	21556	21224	
Fukui, H	21535	Hashioka, Y	21126	Jones, J P	20946	Larsen, A B	21393
Fulco, L	21015	Hatfield, E E	21239	Jones, K M	21283	21394, 21395, 21396	
Fulton, F	21309	Hauffer, M	21521	Jones, L M	21335	Lascelles, A K	21281
Furr, D	21253	Hawk, H K	21293	Jones, L S	21131	Last, F T	21135
Furr, R D	21254	Hawk, H W	21317	Jones, P H	21262	Lau, D	21563
21342		Hayward, A C	21263	Jooste, J W	21220	Lautie, R	21370
Furuta, T	21081	Heathcote, G D	21073	Joshi, S	21515	Lawrence, P A	21006
Gadehusch, H H	21549	Heck, J G	21300	Joyner, L P	21477	Le Layec, C	21324
Gaikwar, M V	21182	Heggstad, H E	21111	Juffs, H S	21263	Le Layec, C	21338
Galusca, E	21403	Heimpel, A M	20996	21264		Leggett, G E	21105
Garamvolgyi, N	20994	Heitman, R N	21243	Juniper, B E	20993	Legner, E F	20947
Garber, M J	21080	Helbig, L	21210	Kabachnik, M I	21077	Leh, H O	21136
Garcia, V C	21520	Helliwell, B I	21316	Kafer, E	21546	Lehmann, R P	21394
Gardiner, A C	21346	Hendricks Jr, L C	21186	Kagan, I G	21055	21395, 21396	
Garrigus, U S	21239	Hendricks, L C	21223	Kagan, Y S	21507	Lehmden-Maslin, A A V	21322
Gaston, L K	20995	Hendrickson, R	21497	Kagawa, A	21533	Leibovitz, L	21371
Gauld, J R	21050	Henry, M	21326	Kagen, I G	21386	Leigh, T F	21174
Gebhardt, M R	21565	Hepner, P A	21093	Kallela, K	21534	Leong, G F	21275
Geissinger, H D	21343	Herndon, B L	21053	Kalmar, E	21363	Lesperance, A L	21315
Geral, M F	21370	Heslop, A J	21072	Kaloostian, G H	21131	Lewis, G B	21331
Gerring, E L	21344	Hewett, P D	21127	Kamei, T	21126	Lewis, P E	21276
Ghannam, S	21345	Hewitt, W B	21201	Kasembe, J N R	21002	Lewis, S E	21519
Giang, B Y	21551	Heydecker, W	21063	Kato, M	21265	Ley, H L	21473
Gianutsos, R R	21024	Heyningen, E M	21554	Kato, Z	21078	Li, C Y	21189
Gibbons, R W	21122	Hidalgo, R J	21352	Kavanagh, J A	21079	Li, P H	21536
Gibbs, A J	21123	Higginbotham, D K	21317	Kawai, M	21496	Lieberman, F V	21003
Gibson, T E	21470	Higgins, D A	21353	Kawase, I	21078	Liebermann, H	21366
Gilbreath, J C	21336	Hilbebrand, E H	21128	Kay, M	21251	21372, 21373, 21374, 21375,	
Gill, D L	21124	Hills, F J	21061	Kelley, D C	21439	21376	
Gilmore, W F	21485	Hislop, E C	21129	Kelley, H E	21293	Liebermann, Ht	21372
Gilmour, N J L	21346	Hjerpe, C A	21354	Kempen, H	21215	Lieftinck, M A	20963
Giussani-Belli, G	21123	Hoar, D W	21258	21221		Lindgren, B	21442
Goater, J	21243	Hollings, M	21135	Kendler, J	21266	Lindquist, D A	21198
Gojmerac, W L	20945	Hollings, N	21175	Kenyon, A J	21486	Little, C O	21242
Gomaa, A S A	21085	Holmes, P H	21467	Keyser, E G	21302	Little, E C S	21225
Gonzalez, D	21174	Holroyd, J	21219	Khadri, O S	21345	21226	
Gonzalez, J T	21228	Holzhei, D E	21573	Khan, M A	21460	Little, T M	21147
Gopinath, C	21255	Honigman, M N	21441	Khanina, L N	21557	Lloyd, J	21192
Gorman, G M	21294	Hoorens, J	21355	Kimball, J R	21496	Loan, R W	21377
Goss, R L	21529	Hoover, J R E	21555	21505		Lock, W	21089
21530		Hori, N	21019	Kimberlin, R H	21364	Loftgaard, G	21506
Gottfredson, G D	21299	Horie, Y	20997	Kimura, M	21267	Lofty, J R	21070
Gottlieb, R	20999	Horino, O	21126	Kimura, T	21144	Lohman, T G	21239
Gould, C J	21529	House, H L	20998	King, R L	21029	Lomba, F	21277
21530		Hoveland, C S	21218	Kircher, H W	21003	Lombard, C	21378
Gradsten, M A	21531	Howell, D	21381	Kirk, J K	21268	21379, 21380	
Graham, C L	21022	Howes, A D	21259	21269, 21270, 21271, 21272,		Loomis, E C	20948
Graham, T W	21183	Howland, A K	21160	21365, 21461, 21498, 21499,		21459, 21462	
Grasso, S	21107	21161		21500, 21501, 21502, 21503,		Loosmore, R M	21381
Greaves, J H	21234	Huber, D M	21130	21504, 21579, 21580, 21581		Lopushanski, S M	20992
Greenslade, P J M	20961	Huebner, R J	21426	Kiselev, L A	21557	Lord, K A	21537
Gribble, D H	21451	Hughes, D E	21356	Klessner, P J	21132	Love, J N	21382
Griffin, G D	21209	21357, 21418		Klewitz, R	21117	Lu, K C	21189
Griffiths, D C	21070	Hukusima, S	21187	Klingman, G C	21133	Lucchesi, J C	21040
Griminger, P	21256	Hull, R	21073	Klinkowski, M	21134	Luedke, A J	21383
Gripp, R H	21087	21106		Klotz, L J	21080	Lundin, R E	21520
Grofova, M	21347	Hull, S J	21260	Kluge, J P	21394	Lusk, G J	21011
Grocock, C M	21437	Humphrey, W	21082	21395, 21396		Lynn, C D	21201
Grosso, J J	21111	Humphries, E C	21074	Knudsen, P	21004	Lyons, J	21215
Grunes, D L	21315	Hupp, E W	21240	Knusli, E	21558	Lyons, T	21061
Guarniera, D	21023	Hurtig, H	21576	Knutson, L V	21005	Macaulay, E D M	21060
Guile, C T	21071	Hussain, M Z	21472	Kobayashi, M	21081	Mackensen, O	20966
Guillon, J C	21450	Hwang, J	21371	Koch, S D	21559	Mackenzie, A	21384
Gunkel, W W	21573	Ide, F P	21261	Koerber, T W	21188	MacMillan, J	21561
Gupta, B L	21487	Igel, H	21426	Kohler, G O	21274	Maddrell, S H P	21007
Hackett, A J	21454	Ikan, R	20999	Kokles, R	21366	Madin, S H	21454
Haig, D A	21443	Ikegami, H	21126	21405, 21448		Madriaga, C I	21388
Hall, B J	21147	Inskeep, E K	21276	Konishi, T	21265	Magaadda, P I	21023
Hall, C L	21348	Irvin, A D	21358	Kopecky, K E	21393	Makita, N	21267
Hall, R	21344	Irving, G W	21359	21394, 21395, 21396		Makusi, R A	21197
Hallman, G L	21390	Ishay, J	20999	Kornegay, E T	21367	Maloney, M A	21336
Hamdy, A H	21427	Israelstam, G F	21532	Koshimizu, K	21535	Maloy, O C	21137
Hamilton, J M	21349	Iwata, E	21075	Krantz, B A	21061	Mann, J A	21433
21471		Jackson, C E	21174	Kratzer, F H	21273	Manning, W J	21538
Hammond, J W	21552	Jaffe, H	21515	21299		Manolescu, N	21385
Hanks, G E	21275	Jago, N D	20962	Kreier, J P	21361	Mantel, N	21515
Hansen, K R	21253	James, L F	21518	Krise, G M	21240	Mantle, P G	21138
21254, 21342		Janowski, H	21360	Kubicek, N F	21560	Mantovani, A	21386
Hansen, M F	21476	Jatkar, P R	21361	Kubinski, T	21368	Manuel, M F	21387
Hanson, R P	21429	Jeffers, T K	21323	Kurihara, N	21553	21388, 21474	
Hanson, W L	21052	Jeffs, R A	21076	Kusaki, T	21535	Mark, V	21562
Hantschel, H	21350	Jenkinson, D	21362	Kuzmicky, D D	21274	Marsboom, R	21484
Haque, H	21184	Jenness, R	21486	Laben, R C	21488	Martin, G G	21294
Hara, J	21149	Jennings, A R	21369	Lamb, F C	21496	Martin, J A	21227
Harbutt, P R	21479	Jochim, M M	21383	21505		Martin, L C	21306
Harder, J D	21257	Johansen, C	21001	Lamont, P H	21369	Marumo, S	21571
Harding, G	21315	Johnson, A D	21478	21413		Masri, M S	21520
Harris, E D Jr.	21185	Johnson, C M	21054	Lane, W T	21426	Mastan, B	21389
Hartill, W F T	21125	Johnson, J	21211	Lange, A	21082	Mathre, D E	21156
Hartley, E G	21351	Johnson, R	21152	21215, 21221, 21222		Matuda, T	21143
Hartmann, H T	21072	Johnson, W H	21459	Lange, A H	21223	May, D	21222

- May, M A 21537  
Mayer, R J 21008  
McBeth, C A Jr. 21521  
McCarty, R T 21521  
McClanahan, R J 21475  
McCoy, O 21215  
McCrary, J D 21390  
McCune, E L 21406  
McDaniel, J W 21421  
McDonald, J L 20949  
McDonald, J S 21391  
McDonald, J W 21392  
McDonald, T J 21356  
21357  
McDougald, I. R 21476  
McGhee, R B 21052  
McGibbon, W H 21323  
McIntosh, A H 21139  
McKenzie, R I H 21120  
McKinney, H H 21140  
McKnight, M E 21009  
McLean, J M 21467  
McLean, L A 21083  
McMurtry, J A 21196  
McNamara, D G 21390  
McRitchie, S M 21223  
McWade, J W 20970  
Meagher, W R 21497  
Meals, D W 21177  
Medved, L I 21507  
Mehl, R 20964  
Mel'Nikov, N N 21508  
Merkal, R S 21393  
21394, 21395, 21396  
Merriam, J R 21041  
Merritt, W 21050  
Mertz, D B 21010  
Michel, J F 21190  
Mikelsen, D S 21191  
Miles, P W 21192  
Miller, C R 21141  
Miller, J R 21084  
Miller, P R 21180  
21193  
Millson, G C 21384  
Millson, O C 21364  
Minocha, H C 21397  
Mirchamsy, H 21398  
Mitchell, G E 21242  
Mitlin, N 21011  
Mitry, S H 21204  
Mitsui, T 21535  
Monlux, W S 21394  
21395, 21396  
Montgomery, R D 21336  
Moore, J A 21327  
Morehead, G W 21223  
Morris, F R 21278  
Morton, D J 21538  
Moser, J C 21012  
Mould, D L 21399  
21400, 21401  
Moulton, J E 21563  
Mozier, J O 21279  
Mshelbwala, A S 21013  
Muhrrer, M E 21524  
Muir, B 21194  
Mulee, M T 21466  
Muller, W K 21195  
Mulligan, W 21467  
Mullin, R S 21141  
Mullins, A M 21282  
Munakata, K 21571  
Munday, B L 21402  
Munn, R J 21451  
Murakami, S 21043  
Murphy, H W 21564  
Murphy, L S 21522  
Murray, M J 20965  
Nagai, H 21142  
Nagaich, B B 21165  
Nakajima, M 21553  
Nakamura, A 21143  
Nakashima-Tanaka, F. 21043  
Nakasone, S 20997  
Nakatogana, H 21143  
Nayak, B N 21042  
Neal, F C 21292  
Needham, P H 21181  
Nel, J J C 21014  
Nelson, D L 21279  
Nelson, E C 21244  
21537  
Nelson, T E 21008  
Nes, N 21521  
Ness, R D 21521  
Neururer, J 21475  
Nicolescu, A 21215  
Nicolescu, M 21390  
Nieto, J H 21406  
Nisbet, D I 21421  
Nishi, Y 20949  
Nishide, T 21391  
Nishimura, D 21392  
Nishizawa, T 21356  
Nogaki, M 21476  
Norris, K R 21052  
Northcote, D H 21091  
Norton, C C 21323  
Nourse, E F 21139  
Novak, D 21120  
Nozu, Y 21140  
Nye, W P 21009  
O'Brien, L M 21467  
Oatman, E R 21083  
Oberlander, H 21196  
Obrero, F P 21390  
Odhiambo, T R 21223  
Ogaki, M 20970  
Ogawa, Y 21497  
Ogg, J E 21177  
21446  
Ohnishi, E 20964  
Okada, Y 21508  
Okusanya, B A M 21393  
Olechnowicz, A F 21041  
Olson, C 21050  
Olson, L D 21010  
Olton, G S 21190  
Omar, A A M 21191  
Omar, A R 21192  
21413  
Omohundro, R E 21141  
Osburn, B I 21084  
Osiyemi, F 21180  
Ota, K 21384  
21539  
Ott, W H 21364  
Outram, I 21397  
Outteridge, P M 21398  
Overton, J R 21242  
Packer, R A 21011  
Page, J R 21204  
Page, N P 21535  
Pal, R 21394  
Palmer, A Z 21336  
Panciera, R J 21327  
Pardue, F E 21223  
Parfitt, J W 21278  
Parish, R H 21538  
Parodi, A 21012  
Pasfield, J 21399  
Passbach, F L 21563  
Pasternack, B S 21279  
Pattison, I H 21013  
21318  
Paulus, A O 21524  
Paunescu, Gh 21194  
Pavel, J 21466  
Pechuman, L L 21195  
Peneyra, R S 21467  
21474  
Pengelly, D H 21141  
Pennell, J T 21282  
Pennisi, L 21571  
Pereira, H G 21402  
Perek, M 21451  
Pericart, J 21043  
Person, D A 21564  
Peter, C P 21522  
Petersen, C F 20965  
Petrides, G A 21142  
Pfost, H B 21165  
Phillip, J I H 21553  
Phillips, C E 21143  
Phillips, J H H 21043  
Pickard, J A 20997  
Pier, A C 21143  
Pietz, D E 21042  
Pilet, P E 21292  
Pivovarov, G A 21181  
Plummer, B F 21014  
Plunkett, S Y 21279  
Polcyn, G M 21244  
21306  
Polin, D 21506  
Pomeroy, B S 21393  
Poorbaugh, J H 21217  
Popovici, V 21403  
Porooshani, J M 21403  
Porter, C C 21228  
Porter, J A 21404  
Pout, D D 21144  
Powers, R D 21078  
Price, W D 21553  
Prier, J E 21144  
Prior, R L 21539  
Privora, M 21033  
Proy, J C 21076  
Prydie, J 21477  
Puffer, R E 21061  
Pugh, G W Jr. 21357, 21418  
Quevedo, M M 20953  
Quinn, L Y 21145  
21395, 21396  
Rackham, R L 21538  
Radovsky, F J 21196  
Ragge, D R 21015  
Raggi, V 21146  
Rampton, C S 21016  
Ramsey, F K 21043  
Randall, H A 21535  
Raskai, B 21445  
Rasmussen, S 21048  
Raw, F 21145  
Rawlins, T E 21167  
Read, K 21405  
Reddy, C V 21506  
Rees, C J C 21406  
21019  
Rees, J C 20947  
Reeves, B G 21085  
Regel, E K 21369  
Reid, B L 21407  
Reid, W M 21244  
Renwick, C C 21232  
Retan, A H 21078  
21021  
Reynolds, C 21285  
Richard, J L 21017  
Richmond, D V 21281  
Richter, W B 21526  
Richter, W 21391  
Ridgway, R L 21520  
Riedel, I B M 21275  
Riemann, H 21047  
Ries, S K 21292  
Riley, R 21306  
Ringer, R K 21294  
Ringle, D A 21470  
Ririe, D 21197  
Ristic, M 21324  
21420  
Rizzi, A D 21408  
Roberts, D H 21282  
Roberts, H E 21024  
Roberts, K O 21283  
Roberts, R J 21349  
Robertson, J M 21404  
Robertson, J S 20993  
Robinson, F 21215  
Rodgers, W A 21055  
Rogers, A B 21300  
Roper, W E 21310  
Rosenberg, H S 21390  
Ross, J G 21468  
Rossow, N 21423  
Roszel, J 21416  
Rowley, W A 21022  
Roy, R 20969  
Ruegg, R 21566  
Russell, B 21424  
Russell, G E 21153  
Russell, J D 21491  
Ruzicka, J H A 21509  
Ryder, E J 21154  
Ryser, G 21566  
Saario, C H 20995  
Sacca, G 21023  
Sachs, G 21544  
Saiduddin, S 21289  
Sander-Wachowicz, R 21440  
Sanders, F K 21425  
Sanders, T H 21545  
Sandoe, A J 21344  
Sanford, P E 21288  
21285  
Sarma, P 21426  
Sattar, S A 21427  
Sauter, E A 21284  
Scales, J W 21382  
Scheetz, R W 21538  
Schenck, N C 21155  
Scherer, W F 21058  
Scheuring, W 21428  
Schloer, G 21429  
Schmeirla, T C 21024  
Schmidt, D 21448  
Schnathorst, W C 21156  
Schneiderman, H A 20984  
Schreader, W R 21199  
Schubart, H 20958  
Schulze, P 21372  
21430  
Schulze, W 21431  
Schwall, D V 21300  
Schwarz, H 21492  
Schwarz, Hh 21457  
Schweers, V 21222  
Scroggs, M G 21480  
Seils, H 21432  
Selim, A K A 21085  
Sellers, R F 21433  
Senterfit, L B 21452  
Seyman, W 21082  
Shaaban, A 21068  
Shanfield, B 21546  
Shannon, G M 21092  
Sharples, R O 21090  
Shaw, D H 21245  
Shea, K P 21177  
Shearer, A G 21434  
Sheldrake, A R 21091  
Shelton, M 21481  
Shepard, C 21548  
Shepherd, D R 21463  
21582  
Sheridan, J J 21116  
Sherrrod, L B 21253  
21342  
Shibuya, F 21147  
Shively, J E 21290  
21297  
Shorey, H H 20995  
Shotwell, O L 21092  
Shuel, R W 21025  
Shupe, J L 21518  
Shvetsova-Shilovskay 21557  
Siegel, P B 21303  
Sieiro, F 21452  
Silk, J A 21065  
Silverman, P H 21212  
Silverstein, R M 21012  
Simkovic, D 21347  
Simpson, C F 21292  
Simpson, J 21026  
Simpson, J E 21027  
Singh, H 21028  
Singh, S 21200  
Sinpetru, D 21291  
Sirbu, Z 21148  
21385  
Sisk, D B 21435  
Slater, J S 21400  
Slifer, E R 21029  
Smeal, M G 21482  
Smith, A 20954  
Smith, E B 21252  
Smith, F H 21236  
Smith, H G 21123  
Smith, J E 21244  
Smith, J J 21223  
Smith, L 21469  
Smith, M V 21030  
Smith, P G 21142  
Smith, W 21399  
Smith, W H 21286  
So, E S 21245  
Softetea, I 21157  
Sohier, R 21326  
Somers, E 21158  
Sonderhausen, E 21213  
Soprunov, F T 21031  
Sorel, P 21329  
Spassky, B 21039  
Spotts, R A 21159  
Spruyt, J 21484  
Spryszak, A 21436  
Spynu, Y I 21507



# AUTHOR INDEX

Staak, C

Staak, C	21437	Taffs, L F	21483	Urbaneck, D	21366	Whiteside, J O	21168
Stafford, E M	21201	Taka, M R Y	21243	21448, 21449		Whitten, M J	21033
Staley, J M	21159	Takahashi, N	21561	Uspenskiy, I V	21051	Whitty, E B	21141
Stalheim, O H V	21438	21569		Valentine, B L	21382	Wiehle, H	20973
Stamp, J T	21318	Tamura, S	21569	Vallee, A	21450	Wigglesworth, V B	21034
Standish, J F	21292	Taslimi, H	21398	Vanparijs, O	21484	21046	
Stark, R W	21180	Tatton, J O G	21509	Varsanyi, D	21558	Wilbur, W D	21149
Stedham, M A	21439	Taylor-Robinson, D	21443	Vartiak, J F	21231	Wilding, N	21026
Stedman, R J	21555	Taylor, H M	21554	Vasil'Yev, A F	21511	Wilkes, L H	21198
Stefcik, A	21567	Taylor, W C	21276	Vass, W	21426	Williams, D L	21306
Steffen, J	21440	Taylor, W P	21444	Veenhuizen, E L	21301	Williams, E I	21306
Stein, F	21489	Teskey, H J	20950	Vegetti, G	21096	Williams, H E	21453
Stephens, J F	21465	Thienpont, D	21484	21100		Williams, M H	21443
Stephens, V C	21564	Thomas, H R	21367	Vestal, O H	21465	Williams, R C	21281
Stephenson, E L	21260	Thomsen, A	21162	Virat, J	21450	Wilson, A M	21384
Stern, V M	21202	Thoonen, H	21355	Visek, W J	21287	Wilson, R P	21524
Stevenson, J H	21181	Thornton, J S	21570	Vogel, J H K	21390	Winter, C	20974
21537		Thornton, R	21021	Vogel, K	21430	Winter, D L	21035
Steward, C C	20970	Thorpe, E	21255	Vohra, P	21299	Wipf, V K	21282
Stilwell, E	21215	Thrasher, G W	21290	Voronovka, V V	21511	Wittmann, E	21448
Stilwell, E K	21223	21297		Voth, V	21087	Wittmann, W	21449
Stoker, G L	21209	Thresh, J M	21163	Wabeck, C J	21300	Wiygul, G	21011
Stone, O M	21135	Thurston, J R	21328	Wada, K	21571	Wolfe, R R	21310
Storey, H H	21160	Tierce, J F	21336	Wagner, J F	21301	Womack, H E	21211
21161		Tietze, F	21032	Wain, R L	21059	Wood, D L	21180
Storm, M M	21377	Tillman, A D	21244	21094		Wood, T F	21550
Stormshak, F	21293	21306		Waku, Y	21044	Wood, R K S	21079
Strand, A	20971	Timms, L	21298	Walczak, J	21360	Woodhead, T	21169
Strassem, R zur	20972	Todd, A C	21464	Waldroup, P W	21260	Word, J D	21306
Street, J C	21518	Todd, H C	21480	21302		Wright, J W	21047
Streitfield, M M	21547	Todd, J R	21468	Walkey, D G A	21164	Wright, R H	21027
Stubblefield, R D	21092	Tollett, V E	21302	Wallace, A	21166	Wyckoff, R W G	21304
Suarez, O M	21056	Tomita, M S	21556	Walton, B C	21057	Wynosky, E R	21285
Sucher, R W	21235	Tomlinson, J A	21164	Ward, J M	21451	Yamazaki, H I	21048
Sugiyama, M	21574	Trapp, A L	21427	Ward, P F V	21207	Yang, T J	21036
21575		Trappe, J M	21189	Warren, J	21452	Yates, W E	20943
Sumimoto, K I	21044	Treherne, J E	21007	Watanabe, T K	21045	Yofe, J	21049
Summers, L A	21568	Tritz, G J	21445	Watson, M A	21167	Yoshida, S	21569
Supin, G S	21511	21446		Weaver, W D	21303	Yoshimura, S	21203
Sutmoller, P	21441	Trujillo, E E	21146	Weber, C W	21304	Young, M D	21050
Suzuki, A	21569	Tumova, B	21411	Webster, R G	21411	Yunker, C E	21037
Svozil, B	21409	Turculet, G H	21385	Weetail, H H	21305	Zaki, M	21068
Swanson, E W	21294	Turk, D E	21465	Weischer, B	21214	Zaki, M M	21204
Swarbrick, O	21295	Turk, R D	21387	Werring, D F	21486	Zarate, M L	21058
Swartling, P	21442	Turley, A C	21122	Whisler, J	21072	Zavarin, E	21193
Sweeney, J P	21093	Turner, H C	21426	Whitaker, T W	21147	Zee, Y C	21454
Szaflarska-Stojko, E	21440	Tyler, D E	21412	White, J L	21491	Zlotnik, I	21318
Szuskiewicz, T E	21149	Ugochukwu, E N	21094	White, R G	21279	21400, 21455	
Tacal, J V	21296	Ulberg, L C	21236	21476		Zorawski, C	21436
Tadmor, A	21363	Ulbrich, F	21447	Whitelaw, F G	21251	Zottu, P	21307
		Upreti, G C	21165			Zurcher, T D	21308

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Allen and Hanburys Ltd., Ware, Hertsfordshire, England  
Research Labs.  
21327
- Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville  
Dept. of Animal Science  
21260
- Auburn Univ., Ala.  
Dept. of Animal Health Research  
21337
- Bureau de la Nutrition Animale et de l'Elevage, 81  
Rue Sylvabelle, Marseille, France  
21319
- California Institute of Technology, Pasadena  
Space Sciences Div.  
21305
- California Univ., Berkeley  
Naval Biological Lab.  
21454
- California University, Berkeley  
Dept. of Statistics  
21010
- Cambridge University  
Zoological Laboratory  
21016
- Cambridge University, England  
Zoological Laboratory  
20983
- Chemagro Corp, Kansas City, Mo  
21540
- Clemson Univ., S. C.  
Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology  
21109
- Clemson Univ., S. C.  
Dept. of Poultry Science  
21465
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins, 80521  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural Experiment Station  
21446
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins, 80521  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural Experiment Station  
21445
- Commonwelath Institute of Entomology, London  
Ministry of Overseas Development  
20961
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Dept. of Physical Biology  
21237
- Craigellachie, Banffshire, England  
21333
- Department of Agriculture  
21318, 21364, 21384
- Department of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
21412
- Department of Health, Education, and Welfare  
Public Health Service  
21273
- Dept. of Army  
21050
- Dept. of Health Education and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration  
21503
- Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration  
21579, 21580, 21581
- Deutschen Akademie der  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,  
21366
- Directorate of Marketing and Inspection, India  
Ministry of Food and Inspection  
21066
- Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.  
21556
- East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization, Kenya  
21169
- East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent  
21103
- Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Ind.  
21564
- Geigy Chemical Corporation, Ardsley, N. Y.  
21558
- Genetics Society of Canada  
21069
- Georgia Univ., Athens  
Dept. of Zoology  
21052
- Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc., Nutley, N. J.  
21566
- Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London, England  
21548
- Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Berks.  
21512
- Imperial College Field Station, Great Britain  
21017
- Imperial College, London  
Botany Dept.  
21079
- Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie,  
Ariana  
21000
- Kansas State University, Manhattan  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology, Parasitology and Public Health  
21439
- London University, Great Britain  
Wye College  
21094
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
Dept of Veterinary Science; Agricultural Experiment Station  
21352
- Massachusetts Univ., Amherst  
Dept., of Veterinary and Animal Sciences  
21421
- Merck Inst. for Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N. J. 07065  
21285
- Miles Laboratories, Inc., Eckhart, Ind.  
21525
- Ministry of Overseas Development  
Pest Articles and New Summaries  
21216
- Minnesota University, St. Paul, 55101  
College of Veterinary Medicine  
21486
- Mississippi State University, State College  
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station;  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21382
- Monsanto Co., Del.  
21562
- Monsanto Research Corporation, St. Louis, Mo.  
21559
- More dun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, Scotland  
Animal Diseases Research Association  
21453
- More dun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21455
- Nalco Chemical Co., Chicago, Ill.  
21231
- National Agricultural Advisory Service, Shardlow, Derby  
21071
- National Cancer Institute  
21563
- National Inst. of Health  
21524
- National Institutes of Health  
20987, 21320
- National Institutes of Health  
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases  
21452
- National Research Development Corp., London, England  
21425
- National Science Foundation  
21029, 21040, 21211
- National Vegetable Research Station,  
Wellesbourne, Warwick  
21523
- Nevada University, Reno  
21289
- New York Univ., New York  
Dept. of Psychology  
21024
- Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21427
- Ohio State University  
21280
- Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria  
21132
- Public Health Service  
21058, 21299, 21323, 21390, 21397, 21542
- Public Health Service  
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health  
21506
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
21262
- Queensland Univ., Australia  
Dept. of Microbiology  
21264
- Research Corp., New York, N. Y.  
21547
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire  
21167
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts  
21123
- Royal Veterinary Coll., London, England  
Dept. of Pathology  
21343
- Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.  
Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology  
20989
- Ruthamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts  
21074
- Shell Oil Company, New York, N. Y.  
21560
- Tenneco Chemicals, Incorporated, Del.  
21531
- Tennessee University, Knoxville  
21294
- Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan  
Dept of Biology  
21048
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland  
School of Botany  
21116
- Tropical Pesticides Research Headquarters and Information Unit, Grays Inn Road, London  
20985
- U S Atomic Energy Commission  
21039
- U S Dept of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Human Nutrition Research Division  
21505
- U S Dept of Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga  
Public Health Service; Communicable Disease Center  
21386
- U S Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
21359
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
21485
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
21312, 21578
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
21510
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
21463, 21582
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
21271
- U. S. Food and Administration  
21493
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
21268, 21269, 21270, 21272, 21365, 21461, 21473, 21494, 21495, 21498, 21499, 21500, 21501, 21502, 21504
- U. S. Public Health Service  
21420
- University College, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania  
Dept. of Zoology  
20962
- University of Nottingham, London  
Dept. of Botany  
21108
- Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.  
21541
- Virginia University, Charlottesville  
Dept. of Biology  
21006, 21487



## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

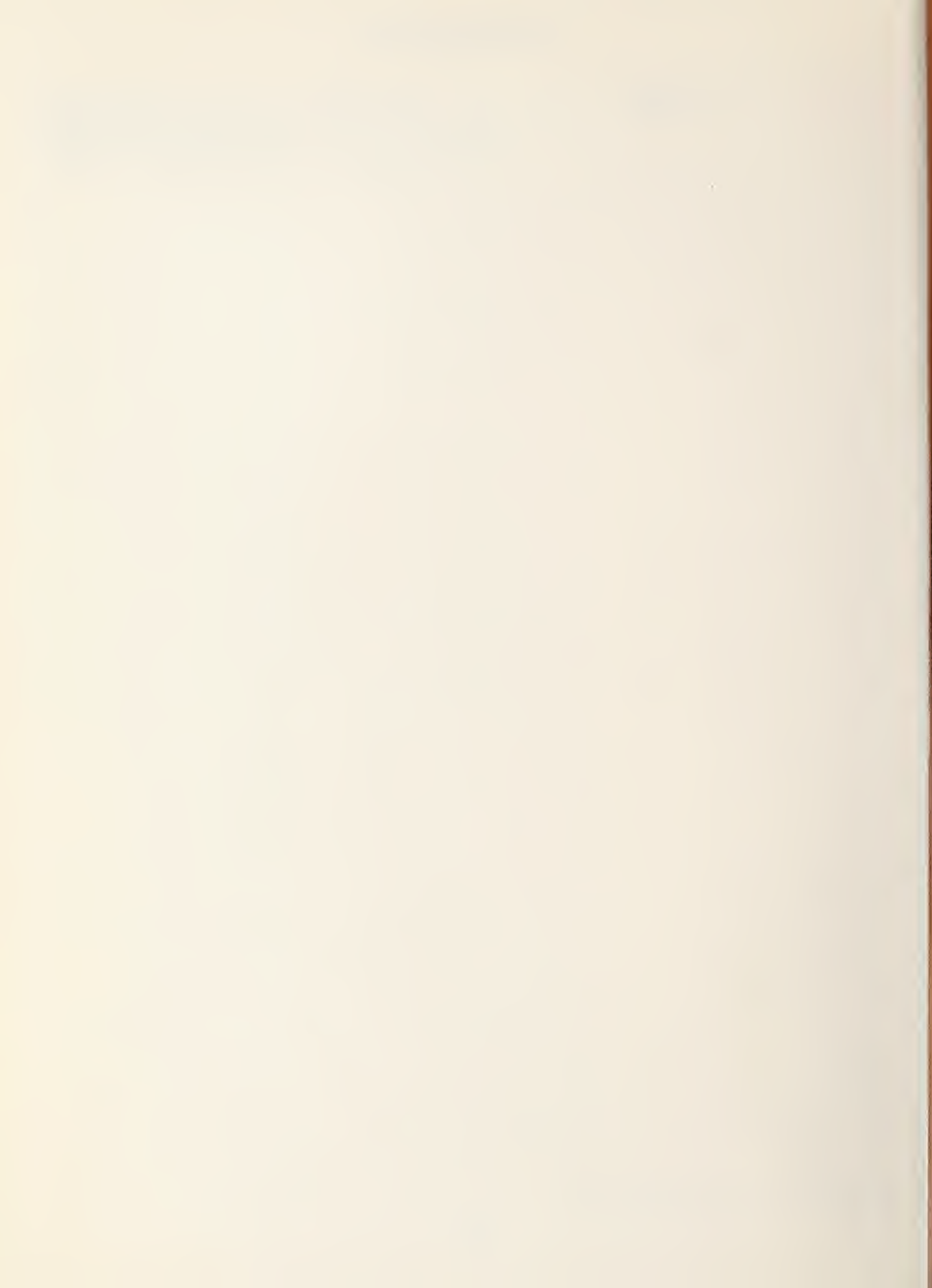
Washington State Univ.  
Cooperative Extension Service  
21572  
Washington State University, Pullman  
College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension  
Service  
21410

Washington University, Seattle  
Dept of Genetics  
21041  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21429, 21464

Zoologisches Institut, Eidgenossische Technische  
Hochschule,  
Zurich, Switzerland  
20978











U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your  
address ☐ send this sheet with new  
address to Pesticides Information  
Center, National Agricultural Library,  
Washington, D.C. 20250.



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE